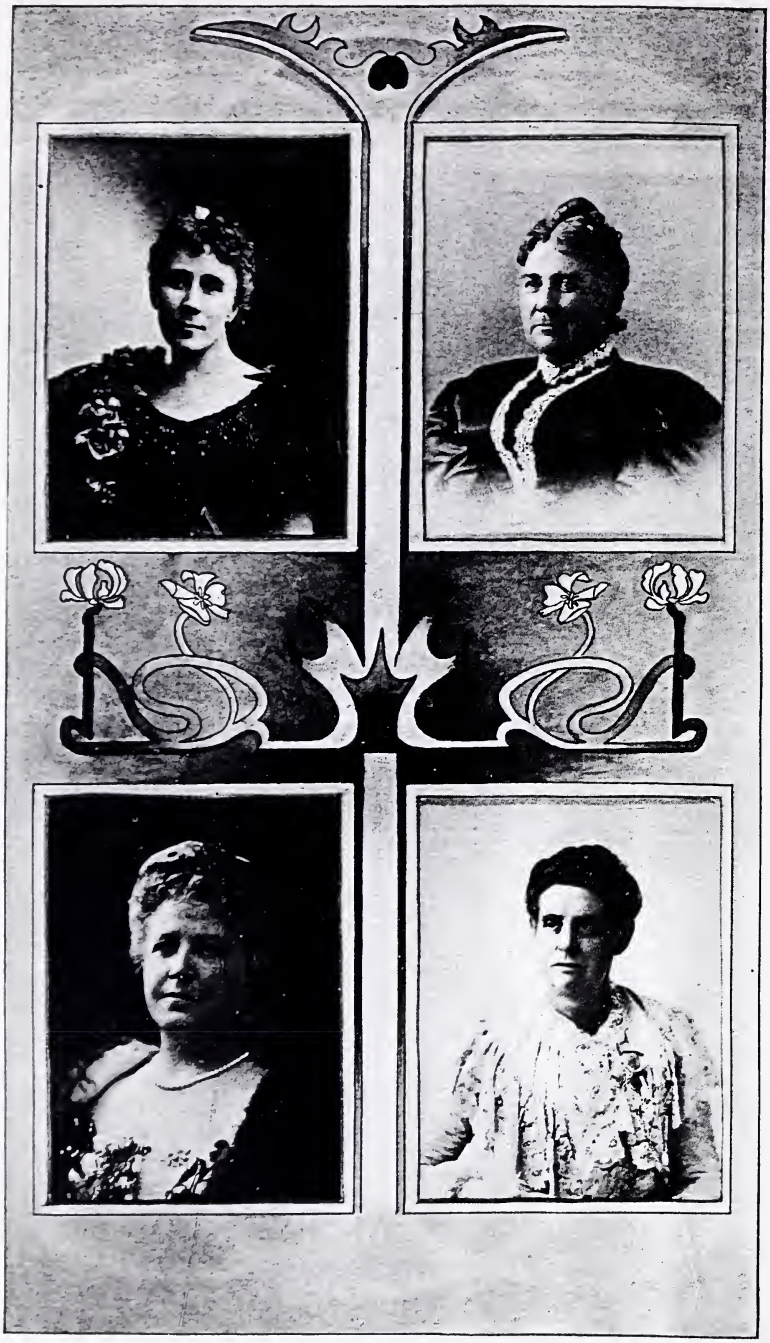
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03089 4130

Gc 929.11 D26 v.18
Daughters of the American
Revolution.
Lineage book

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1817daug



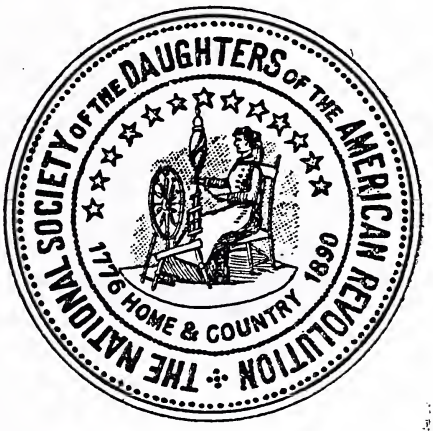
1. Mrs. Lillie T. P. Jolliffe Taplin, N. No. 1406. Registrar General, Vt.
2. Mrs. Sarah E. Raymond Fitzwilliams, N. No. 11457. Asst. Hist. Gen. Ill.
3. Mrs. Annette Henry Alger, N. No. 6832. Vice-Prest. Gen., Mich.
4. Mrs. Frances A. Benjamin Johnston, N. No. 1140. Corresponding Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XVIII.

17001—18000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1904.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY
1904

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN

241038

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Eighteenth Volume of the Lineage Book includes the Revolutionary Records of the ancestors of patriotic women who joined the National Society early in the year 1897.

This volume has been compiled with the greatest regard to accuracy. Through the most thorough investigation, of all the sources of information, many more of which are now available to us, inaccuracies which appear in original papers have been corrected. Special effort has been made to ascertain dates, and errors have been detected by learning the full name of the wife of the patriot, as it has been found in the complications that have arisen in comparing the records that her name has oftentimes been the sole proof upon which to decide a disputed claim.

It has also been the purpose to have the records present as much interesting detail as possible, so that in reading these pages one cannot but feel that the services rendered were not merely nominal but actual.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Lillie T. P. Jolliffe Taplin, N. No. 1406, ... Registrar General, Vermont.
2. Mrs. Sarah E. Raymond Fitzwilliams, N. No. 11457, ... Assistant Historian General, Illinois.
3. Mrs. Annette Henry Alger, N. No. 6832, ... Vice-President General, Michigan.
4. Mrs. Frances A. Benjamin Johnston, N. No. 1140, ... Corresponding Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.
MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	" John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. Mary D Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Margaret Keller.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. REBECCA S. MULFORD HAINES. 17001

Born in Cumberland County, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph A. Haines.

Descendant of Furman Mulford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Furman Lawrence Mulford and Beulah Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mulford and Rachel Buzby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Furman Mulford and Rhoda Lawrence, his wife.

Furman Mulford, (1756-1827), served as a private in the Gloucester company, battalion of State troops, under Col. Somers Ball. He was born near Salem, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 4055.

MRS. MARTIE DOUGHTY MOORE. 17002

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of William Garrett Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Risley, Absalom Doughty and William Stockton, of New Jersey; Sergt. William Naglee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Somers Doughty and Emma Lippincott Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Doughty and Mary Risley Frambes, his wife; Samuel Chambers Smith and Ann Wilkins Lippincott, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Frambes and Amelia Risley, his wife; Absalom Doughty and Hannah Codery, his wife; Jacob Heulings Lippincott and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Risley and Mary Baker, his wife; William Stockton, Jr., and Mary Naglee, his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Naglee and Margaret Naglee, his wife; William Stockton and Mary Brian, his wife.

Joseph Risley, (1754-1827), served as a minute man of Gloucester county. He was born in Bakersville, N. J., where he died.

Absalom Doughty, (1764-1843), was a private in the militia of Gloucester county, during the Revolution. The land granted his grandfather on Absequan creek is still in the family. He was born in Absecon, N. J., where he died.

William Stockton, (1750,1836), gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Burlington county and died in Evesham, N. J.

William Naglee was appointed sergeant in the Philadelphia militia under Col. Robert Knox, 1777. He was born in Germantown, 1730.

Also No. 16996.

MRS. SARAH BIDDLE EARLE McCONNELL. 17003

Born in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry McConnell.

Descendant of Samuel Howell, and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard W. Earl and Mary Dawes Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Emlen Howell and Mary Whitlock Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife (m. 1771).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Mary Stretch, his wife (m. 1745).

Samuel Howell, (1722-1807), served as deputy to the Provincial Convention and was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Philadelphia, 1775.

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1749-1806), was an original member of the Light Horse of the city of Philadelphia. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 16045.

MRS. THANKFUL HASKELL CLEAVES SMITH. 17004

Born in Washington County, Maine.

Wife of Thomas J. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Susannah Sherman, his wife.

Zebulon Haskell, (1753-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and corporal the same year in Capt. Earl Clap's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He afterwards served at various alarms and was sergeant in 1780. He was born in Rochester, Mass., and died in Steuben, Maine. His widow was allowed a pension for his actual service of nearly ten months.

Also No. 9717.

MRS. ANTOINETTE SMITH TOMLIN. 17005

Born in Washington County, Maine.

Wife of Captain Francis H. Tomlin.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb and Sergt. Zebulon Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Jones Smith and Thankful Haskell Cleaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Jones, his wife; Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Joanna Raymond, his wife.

See No. 17004.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), was a member from Lancaster to the First Provincial Congress. At the siege of Boston he commanded a regiment, which was one of the three detailed to garrison the city after the evacuation. He served as paymaster general of militia, 1775, as colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, and retired from the army, 1777. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Lancaster and died in Princeton, Mass. His brother John was also a distinguished officer.

Also No. 9717.

MRS. LOUISE PALMER BATEMAN. 17006

Born in Warren County, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Heisler Bateman.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Buckhout, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham M. Palmer and Sarah Anna Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard C. Palmer and Susan Buckhout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Buckhout and Mary Buckhout, his wife.

Abraham Buckhout served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Westchester county militia. His commissions signed by Gov. George Clinton are in the family. He was born in Sing Sing, and died in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1810.

MRS. LINDA PETERS WHITENACK. 17007

Born in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Wife of C. A. Whitenack.

Descendant of John Coolbaugh.

Daughter of Henry Peters and Lydia Coolbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Coolbaugh and Mary Nyce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coolbaugh and Susannah Van Campen, his wife.

John Coolbaugh, (1760-1842), served as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Pike county, Pa., 1833, for service in New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., and died in Coolbaugh, Monroe county, Pa.

MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH DEMARAY. 17008

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Capt. David Demarest, Lieut. Jacob Holcomb, Barent J. Naugle and Moses Allen, of New Jersey, Rev. George Christian Frederick Börk, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Denison Demaray and Josephine Elizabeth Hoppock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hoppock, (1793-1871) and Rachel Allen, his wife (1798-1877), (m. 1813); David Demaray (1786-1867) and Marie Bork, his wife (1793-1885).

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Hoppock and Elinor Holcomb, his wife; Joseph Demaray (1760-1829) and Magdalene Naugle, his wife (1761-1835); Moses Allen and Margaret Ranbach, his wife; George Christian Frederick Bork and Tabitha Chisholm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Holcomb and Rachel Hyde, his wife; David Demarest and Magdalena Van Ettan, his wife (m. 1754); Barent J. Naugle.

David Demarest, (1733-1807) ,enlisted from Bergen county and was lieutenant and captain of Continental and State troops. He was born in Bergen county, N. J., and died in New York City.

Jacob Holcomb, (1741-1820), served as lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company, Third regiment of Hunterdon county.

Also No. 5531.

Barent J. Naugle served as a private in the Bergen county State troops.

Moses Allen enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Hunterdon county, where he was born and died.

George Christian Frederick Börk, (1758-1823), served as orderly sergeant in the New York Levies under Col. Marinus Willett, and was honorably discharged, 1781. He was born in Berlin, Penna., and died in New York City.

MRS. HELEN PARKS GRAVES. 17009

Born in Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Erwin Graves.

Descendant of Maj. Warham Parks, and of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Parks and Harriet Fairservice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Parks and Rebecca Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham, (1738-1796), was a member of the General Court, 1775-6, and of the Board of War, 1778. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779, and was a member of the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Boston, and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 5798, 11004.

Warham Parks, (1752-1801), served as captain, 1775, and as major, 1777. He offered his resignation on account of disability, 1778, when Washington wrote him "The service had better dispense with your service for a time than lose you altogether." He was born in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 883, 2346.

MISS ADELINE TORREY BAIRD. 17010

Born in Ocean County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Torrey.

Daughter of James H. Baird and Adeline Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Torrey and Adeline Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Torrey and Margaret Nichols, his wife.

William Torrey, (1759-1831), was ensign of Hazen's "Congress Own" regiment of light infantry, and lieutenant of the guard that conducted Andre to his execution. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in New York.

Also No. 429.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE SMALL BROWN. 17011

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Brown.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Eli Small and Mary Catharine Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joab Griswold and Nancy Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Katherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley, and was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J., and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1012, 4475, 10728, 13854, 14465.

MISS MARY ISABEL BROWN. 17012

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.

Daughter of Edward A. Brown and Mary Catharine Small, his wife.

See No. 17011.

MRS. ANNAH WATKINS ROBIE. 17013

Born in Fulton County, Illinois.

Wife of Reuben Edward Robie.

Descendant of Amos Babcock.

Daughter of William Babcock and Elizabeth Ann Kinsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Babcock and Mary Tuell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Babcock and Peggy Peabody, his wife (b. 1748).

Amos Babcock served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He acted on a committee to receive arms and ammunition for the defense of the colony. He was born in Ashford, Conn., 1749, and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. SARAH LYON DAVENPORT. 17014

Born in Steuben County, New York.

Widow of John Davenport.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, David Benton, Walter Robie, Timothy Whiting and Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr.

Daughter of James Lyon and Harriet Almira Robie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses H. Lyon and Sarah Benton, his wife; Reuben Robie and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon, Jr., (1763-1823) and Elizabeth Arnett, his wife; David Benton and Sarah Bingham, his wife (b. 1766); Jonathan Robie and Olive Towle, his wife; John Whiting (b. 1782) and Anna Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris, his wife; Walter Robie and Susan Hall, his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex county regiment. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

David Benton, (1763-1845), served as a soldier in the defense of the Mohawk Valley under Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, 1780; in 1781, he enlisted as a mariner; was captured and confined on the "Jersey." He received a pension for service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., and died in Jackson county, Indiana.

Also Nos. 4120, 9041.

Walter Robie, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Safety of Candia, 1775-6. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1780. He was born in Chester, N. H., and died in Candia, N. H.

Timothy Whiting, (1732-1799), who had served in the early wars was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and with him were his sons Timothy and John. He served as Deputy to

the Quartermaster General until 1780. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 10686.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. JULIE PENDLETON BARKER BABCOCK. 17015

Born in New York City.

Wife of Frank A. Babcock.

Descendant of Capt. Augustus Stanton.

Daughter of James Barker and Mary E. Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stanton Pendleton and Lucy A. Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stanton and Hannah Knowlton Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Stanton and Eunice Crandall, his wife.

Augustus Stanton, (1745-1822), was elected by the General Assembly of Rhode Island, lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. Thomas Wells, 1776, and 1777 served as captain of artillery. He was born in Westerly, R. I., and died in Hancock, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. PENDLETON BARKER. 17016

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Widow of James Barker.

Descendant of Capt. Augustus Stanton.

Daughter of Stanton Pendleton and Lucy A. Stanton, his wife.

See No. 17015.

MRS. CAROLINE TRACY BEACH. 17017

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of Elias W. Beach.

Descendant of Andrew Smith and of Job Barstow.

Daughter of Philip J. Zent and Hannah Winchester Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Smith and Lurana Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Smith and Alice Barker, his wife; Job Barstow and Lurana Curtis, his wife.

Andrew Smith served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was a resident of Franklin, New London county.

Job Barstow, (1760-1813), was a minute man in the Mass. militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., and died in Hinsdale, Mass.

MRS. JULIA IDA COBB BINGHAM. 17018

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of George C. Bingham.

Descendant of Corp. John Cobb, Nathaniel Robbins and Eliphalet Robbins.

Daughter of Oscar Cobb (b. 1816) and Charlotte Callender Wilcox, his wife (1833-1867).

Granddaughter of John Cobb, M. D., (1790-1832) and Sarah Robbins, his wife (1789-1844).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mary Fuller, his wife (1762-1849); Nathaniel Robbins and Mary Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Robbins and Jemima Norcross, his first wife.

John Cobb, (1744-1815), served at the Lexington Alarm and was corporal in the defense of Boston in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's company, Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Pawlet, Vt.

Eliphalet Robbins, (1718-1795), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 12902.

Nathaniel Robbins, (1745-1805), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill with the Massachusetts troops.

MISS JULIA BRAINARD BROWN. 17019

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.

Daughter of Daniel Brown and Catherine Amelia Badgley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brown and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Betsey Clements, his wife.

William Brown, (1761-1847), served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's independent company of Berkshire volunteers at the battle of Bennington. He also served under his uncle, Capt. Daniel Brown, in the Berkshire county Mass. militia at the alarm, 1780. He was born in Warkwick, R. I., and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MISS JESSIE DEAN BROWN. 17020

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.

Daughter of Daniel Brown and Catherine Amelia Badgley, his wife.

See No. 17019.

MRS. CAROLINE TILDEN-COLMAN. 17021

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Harry J. Colman.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tilden and of Ensign Thomas Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Hyde Tilden and Caroline Elizabeth Hedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown Tilden and Abby Huntington Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Jared Hyde and Mary Hartsorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.

Ebenezer Tilden, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment in the New York campaign and was in the retreat from New York and at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 9761.

Thomas Hyde, (1735-1819), was ensign in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company of militia to co-operate with Count d'Estaing, 1779. He also served in the Legislature. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 11683, 12035.

MRS. LAURA HOAG DEMPSEY. 17022

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of G. Wallace Dempsey.

Descendant of Ephriam Snow and Amos Spring.

Daughter of Claudius L. Hoag and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Weld and Rebecca Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr., and Reliance Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Snow and Martha Rogers, his wife; Amos Spring and Rebecca Judd, his wife.

Ephriam Snow, (1754-1833), served as a private in Capt. Isaiad Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusett's regiment. He was born in Orleans, Mass., and died in Sharon, N. Y.

Amos Spring, (1752-1814), enlisted in the militia and served in Stebbin's company, Brewer's regiment, 1775. He was born in Otis, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HANNAH BROOKE EVANS. 17023

Born in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John L. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke and Corp. Hugh Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Jones Brooke (1805-1876) and Jemima Elizabeth Longmire, his wife (1809-1888).

Granddaughter of Nathan Brooke (1778-1815) and Mary Jones, his wife (1786-1853).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brooke (1753-1834) and Anna Davis, his wife (1754-1823); Hugh Jones (1748-1796) and Mary Hunter, his wife (1757-1820).

Benjamin Brooke, (1753-1834), served as lieutenant, 1776, and 1777 was promoted captain in the Flying Camp. He was at Brandywine, Paola and Germantown. His commissions and sword are now in the family. He was born in Limerick, Pa., and died in Upper Merion, Pa.

Hugh Jones, (1748-1796), served as private and corporal in the Pennsylvania line. When the British occupied Philadelphia he was a prisoner of war. He was born in Montgomery county, Pa., and died in Delaware county, Pa.

Also Nos. 5179, 6044, 7606, 8280.

MRS. AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF MACOMBER 17024

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of William Macomber.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Ozem L. Woodruff (1824-88) and Sarah J. Wheeler, his wife (b. 1829).

Granddaughter of Silas C. Wheeler (1803-40) and Lydia Niles, his wife (1803-84).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler (1769-1833) and Abigail Elmore, his wife (1770-1846).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wheeler (1743-1824) and Thankful Daniels, his wife (1743-1813).

Edward Wheeler, (1743-1824), served as lieutenant in the Albany county militia and was promoted captain. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MISS MARY HOAG McCOMB. 17025

Born in Niagara County, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Snow, and of Amos Spring.

Daughter of Claudius L. Hoag and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Weld and Rebecca Spring, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr., and Reliance Snow, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Snow and Martha Rogers, his wife.
See No. 17022.

MRS. ANNIE COOPER BAKER. 17026

Born in Tompkins County, New York.

Wife of James L. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. John Bush.

Daughter of Alanson Cooper and Ann Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Bush and Ruah Platt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife.

John Bush, (1736-1819), served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was captain-lieutenant, 1780; captain of the Third Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Thomas Craig, 1781, and was retired 1783. He was born in Germany and died in Danby, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA MOON BORLAND. 17027

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of Harry L. Borland.

Descendant of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Wallace Moon and Alice McVoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jefferson Moon and Martha Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Betsy Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Fanny Brush, his second wife.

Ethan Allen, (1737-89), led a small force that surprised and captured Ticonderoga, 1775, and the British forces were called upon to surrender "in the name of the great Jehovah and of the Continental Congress." He was colonel of "Green Mountain Boys," and their service gave the colony the control of Lake Champlain. He was captured on a secret mission to Canada and sent as a prisoner to England and not exchanged until 1778. On his return he commanded Vermont militia and was made lieutenant colonel in the Continental army. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Burlington, Vt. The State has honored this patriot by contributing his statue to the national capitol at Washington.

MRS. HULDAH STODDARD JUDSON. 17028

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Erastus Judson.

Descendant of John Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Israel Stoddard and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoddard and Mary Atwood, his wife.

John Stoddard, (1730-95), served in Capt. John Hale's company in the defense of Boston. In 1781 he re-enlisted in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Nathan Edwards. He was born in Watertown, Conn., and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEST HOWLAND. 17029

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Wife of Ira J. Howland.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Leonard West and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Rheuama Buckley, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1763-1843), served in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment under Col. Heman Swift, 1780. His name was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1818, as a private soldier residing in New York State. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. LUCINTHA STODDARD PENFIELD. 17030

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Thomas De Witt Penfield.

Descendant of John Stoddard.

Daughter of Col. Israel Stoddard and Mary Wilson, his wife.

See No. 17028.

MRS. HARRIET ALLEN WEST. *17031*

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of Leonard West.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Benjamin Allen and Rheuama Buckley, his wife.

See No. 17029.

MISS MARGARET GRAY. 17031

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baldwin.

Daughter of Hiram Gray and Aurelia Covell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Covell and Myra Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baldwin and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Thomas Baldwin, (1755-1810), served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Connecticut militia. He was at Bound Brook, Millstone, the Sullivan campaign and Yorktown. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Chemung, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA HART PARTRIDGE DIVEN. 17033

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Wife of Eugene Diven.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland and Capt. Theodore Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Morton Partridge and Mary Parmelee Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Partridge and Mary Loveland, his wife; Erastus Langdon Hart and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife; Theodore Parmelee and Keziah Hudson, his wife.

Joseph Loveland, (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., and died in Norwich, Vt.

Theodore Parmelee, (1751-1824), commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Goshen, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMMA UNDERHILL SLEE. 17034

Born in Wayne County, New York.

Wife of John de la Fletcher Slee.

Descendant of Josiah Munson and of Capt. Benjamin Pierson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Underhill and Ann Dixon Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Munson and Miriam Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Munson and Mary Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierson and Phoebe Raynor, his wife.

Josiah Munson served as teamster in the New Jersey Continental Line. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Sussex county, N. J. He was born in Morristown, N. J., 1765.

Benjamin Pierson, (1736-1792), served as lieutenant and captain in the Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia. He was born in New Jersey.

MISS HARRIET LEACH GATES. 17035

Born in Ontario County, New York.

Descendant of Corp. James Coe.

Daughter of George Marvin Gates and Delia Parmele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melancthon Gates and Huldah Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marvin Gates and Rachel Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coe and Rachel Benton, his wife.

James Coe, (1740-94), served as corporal in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county, Mass., regiment, 1776. He was born in Middlefield, Conn., and died in Granville, Mass.

MISS JULIA SOPHIA BUSH. 17036

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Champlin, George Bush and Capt. Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Robert Wasson Bush and Caroline Verona Udall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Udall and Sophia Downer Champlin, his wife; John Churchill Bush and Julia Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Champlin and Content Leeds Brown, his wife; George Bush and Prudence Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

William Champlin, (1757-1848), served as sergeant in Capt. Elijah Lewis' company, Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island regiment, and was at Monmouth, Red Bank and Mud Island. He received a pension for three years' service. He was born in Mount Hope, R. I., and died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 13046.

George Bush, (1756-1843), enlisted as a drummer and served at the battles of Harlem Plains and White Plains, 1776. In 1777 he reënlisted and was at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as musician in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Portland, Conn.

Joseph Churchill, (1733-1797), commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage in the defense of New York, 1776. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

MRS. JULIA OLIVIA LANGDON LOOMIS. 17037

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Wife of Edward E. Loomis.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse and of Lieut. John Langdon, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Jervis Langdon and Ida Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jervis Langdon and Olivia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Langdon and Eunice King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Lucy Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Morehouse and Phoebe Hurd, his first wife.

Andrew Morehouse, (1727-1801), was appointed by the Council of Safety of Dutchess county, lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment of militia, 1778. He served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 4047, 8986.

John Langdon, (1738-1786), served as lieutenant of Dutchess county minute men. He was born in Fishkill, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. EMMA CHARLOTTE WHITE BARKER. 17038

Born in Waldo County, Maine.

Wife of Frederick Barker.

Descendant of Maj. William White, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Warren White and Charlotte Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert White and Susanna Patterson, his wife (b. 1781).

Gr.-granddaughter of William White, Jr., and Mary Mills, his wife (m. 1764).

William White, Jr., (1740-1829), served as major of State troops, 1775, and as muster master, 1777-9. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention to frame a permanent State government. He was born in Chester, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 7191.

MRS. SARA B. FITCH BENNETT. 17039

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Wife of Comfort Bennett.

Descendant of Col. John Hathorn, of New York.

Daughter of Orson H. Fitch and Eliza Hathorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hathorn and Hannah Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hathorn and Elizabeth Welling, his wife.

John Hathorn, (1749-1825), was colonel of Orange county New York militia at the Minisink Alarm, 1777. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Elkton, Delaware, and died in Warwick, N. Y.

Also No. 11883.

MRS. MARY HATCH CARRIER. 17040

Born in Franklin County, New York.

Wife of Courtland F. Carrier.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch, Joel Hatch, Jabez Flint and Judge Ephraim Paine.

Daughter of Revillo C. Hatch and Mary Elizabeth Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hatch and Ruth Gray, his wife; Philip Flint and Rebecca Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife; Jabez Flint and Elizabeth Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Paine and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, (1722-1817), was promoted major in Col. Increase Moseley's Thirteenth Regiment of volunteers. He and his son, Timothy, were active in arresting Tories for treason and imprisoning them in Litchfield county jail. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and died in Kent, Conn.

Joel Hatch, (1764-1855), served when a lad, and on his tombstone at Sherburne is "The last Revolutionary soldier in the town." He was born in Kent, Conn., and died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also No. 4929.

Jabez Flint, (1756-1844), served as a private in the Conn. militia, and his name was placed on the pension roll of Dutchess Co., N. Y., at the age of 77. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Amenia, N. Y.

Ephraim Paine, (1730-85), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and appointed Judge of Dutchess county, 1778, where he served until elected to the State Senate. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., and died in Amenia, N. Y. He was cousin of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the Declaration.

MRS. MARY BELLOWS PERKINS CAHOON. 17041

Born in Cumberland County, Maine.

Wife of James Blake Cahoon.

Descendant of Maj. William Perkins and of Maj. John Bellows.

Daughter of John Warren Perkins and Eliza A. Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of La Fayette Perkins (b. 1786) and Dorcas Abbott, his wife; Charles Bellows and Elvira Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perkins and Abigail Cox, his wife (m. 1763); Josiah Bellows and Lydia Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

William Perkins, (1742-1802), served as lieutenant of Gridley's Mass. artillery, 1775, and as captain of Continental artillery, 1777. In 1778 he was promoted major, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

John Bellows, (1742-1812), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and as major of his brother Benjamin's regiment, marched to the defense of Ticonderoga, 1777. He also served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Lanenburg, Mass., and died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. ELOISE KEELER CLARK. 17042

Born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Henry Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. James Watts and Lieut. Francis Watts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Keeler and Celinda Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watts and Rebecca Bowman, his wife; Solomon Keeler and Johanna Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Watts and Ann Walker, his wife.

James Watts, (1733-79), served as sergeant in Capt. Arthur

Taggart's company of Northumberland county militia, 1778. He was killed with a tomahawk by the Indians at Fort Freeland. He was born in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Francis Watts served as second lieutenant of militia, 1777. He was captured by the Indians at Fort Freeland, but escaped the same day. He was born in Pa., and died in Tonawanda, Pa., 1808.

MISS MARGARET R. FITCH. 17043

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Descendant of Col. John. Hathorn, of New York.

Daughter of Orson H. Fitch and Eliza Hathorn, his wife.

See No. 17039.

MISS MARY HALSTED GOLDSMITH. 17044

Born in Yates County, New York.

Descendant of Samuel McCrea, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin M. Goldsmith and Mary Augusta McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sloan McCrea and Sarah Graves Ehuer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCrea and Margaret Sloan, his wife.

Samuel McCrea, (1749-1809), served as a private in the Fourth company, Twelfth Albany county militia regiment. He was born in Lamington, N. J., and died in Ballston, N. Y. His brothers, John, James and Stephen, also served, and the latter was a surgeon. His sister was treacherously murdered by the Indians near Fort Edward, 1777, and the Jane McCrea Chapter of the D. A. R. is named for the heroine of this tragedy.

Also No. 11887.

MRS. ALICE HAMMOND RYON INGRAHAM. 17045

Born in Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clark S. Ingraham.

Descendant of Capt. George Dorrance, Sergt. John Ryon and Samuel Tubbs.

Daughter of George L. Ryon and Hannah Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Ryon and Susannah Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tubbs and Sarah Susannah Dorrance, his wife; John Ryon and Miss Inman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Dorrance and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

George Dorrance, (1736-78), led a scouting party, 1777, and 1778 commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming. He was wounded, and murdered by his captors. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

Also Nos. 283, 15919.

Samuel Tubbs served as a private in the Wyoming Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania in 1819 at the age of 79, for service in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and died in Elkland, Pa., 1841.

John Ryon was placed on the pension roll, 1818, at the age of 82 for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born on the Atlantic ocean and died in Tioga Co., Pa., 1832.

MRS. ANNIE ERWIN IREDELL. 17046

Born in Steuben County, New York.

Wife of Charles Iredell.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin.

Daughter of Arthur H. Erwin and Francis M. Erwin McKeen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Erwin and Rachel Heckman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his second wife.

Arthur Erwin, (1726-91), commanded Bucks county militia, 1776. He founded the towns of Erwin in New York and Erwinna in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and died near Athens, Pa.

Also No. 13972.

MISS MARY JUDSON KING. 17047

Born in Greene County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Judson.

Daughter of Samuel King and Sally Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Judson and Esther Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Judson and Sarah Hooker, his wife.

Timothy Judson, (1737-1821), served as captain of a com-

pany of Connecticut militia at the Danbury raid, 1777, and the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also No. 6026.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WARD KEELER SMITH. 17048

Born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. L. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. James Watts, Lieut. Francis Watts.

Daughter of William Keeler and Celinda Watts, his wife.

See No. 17042.

MRS. ADA HATHORN MEDDAUGH. 17049

Born in Chemung County, New York.

Wife of Frank W. Meddaugh.

Descendant of Col. John Hatborn, of New York.

Daughter of John W. Hathorn and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hathorn and Hannah Post, his wife.

See No. 17039.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH PITKIN McKNIGHT. 17050

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Wife of Rev. George Hamilton McKnight, D. D.

Descendant of Judge William Pitkin, Maj. Elisha Pitkin and Isaac Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pitkin and Eliza Smith Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Pitkin and Elizabeth Pitkin, nee Pitkin, his wife; Dr. Devell Morgan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitkin and Mary Woodbridge, his wife; Elisha Pitkin and Hannah Pitkin, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding, his wife (m. 1759).

William Pitkin, (1724-1789), was a member of the Council of Safety and Judge of the Supreme Court nineteen years. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Elisha Pitkin, (1733-1819), a graduate of Yale, was appointed captain, 1775. He manufactured powder for the government in works owned by his grandfather, and with him were associated many members of the family. He entertained Count de Rochambeau at his home in Hartford, where he lived through life.

Also No. 6265.

Isaac Morgan, (1739-1796), served as commissary in the Revolution. The French troops were quartered on his farm and the room where the general slept is still shown as the Lafayette room. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CORA GAYLORD RYON. 17051

Born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Anderson Ryon.

Descendant of Charles Gaylord and James Nesbitt.

Daughter of Capt. Asher Gaylord and Katherine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henderson Gaylord and Bethia Nesbitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Eleazer Gaylord and Esther Smith, his wife; Abraham Nesbitt and Bethia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gaylord and Hannah Andrus, his wife; James Nesbitt and Phoebe Harrison, his wife.

Charles Gaylord served as a private at the battles of Bound Brook and Millston. He was born in Bristol, Conn., and died in service, 1777. His brother Aaron lost his life in the Wyoming massacre.

James Nesbitt, (1718-92), served in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company at the battle of Wyoming and was one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut and died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also No. 14374.

MRS. CARRIE RADEKER STANCLIFF. 17052

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Wife of Edwin Eldridge Stancliff.

Descendant of Nathan Elwood.

Daughter of John Horton Radeker and Phoebe Ann Elwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Elwood and Phoebe Rhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Elwood and Abigail Rhead, his wife.

Nathan Elwood enlisted as a private in the Third Connecticut Regiment, 1777, and served three years. He was at the battle of Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne, 1779. In 1819, at the age of 59, he was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, New York, for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Colchester, Delaware county, N. Y., 1829.

MRS. LILLIAN MARIE TYLER THOMPSON. 17053

Born in Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Norman Jerome Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Bazaleel Tyler.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Tyler and Cynthia M. Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Tyler and Lavinia Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Mary Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Jane Van Noy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bazaleel Tyler and Sarah Calkin, his wife.

Bazaleel Tyler, (1745-1779), commanded a scouting party against the Indians led by Brandt, and was killed at the battle of Minisink. His name is inscribed on the monument erected at Goshen, New York. He was born in Connecticut. His brothers, Paul, Silas, William and Charles, also served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4242, 7268.

MRS. ALICE CORNELIA BROOKS WYCKOFF. 17054

Born in Tioga County, New York.

Wife of Earnest de le Grand Wyckoff.

Descendant of James Brooks, Increase Miller, Lodowick Light, Ens. Jesse Miller and Jonathan Miller.

Daughter of Benjamin Van Campen Brooks and Lucy Green Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Miller and Mary De Witt Jayne, his wife; James Brooks, Jr., and Amy Light, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Miller (son of Jonathan) and Kezia Miller, his wife (daughter of Increase); Lodowick Light and Martha Seely, his wife; James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife (1739-1831).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Miller and Anna Sandusky, his wife; Jonathan Miller and Jerusha Roberts, his wife.

James Brooks, (1729-1812), served as a private in Capt. Giles Mead's company in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in England and died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 3908.

Increase Miller served in the New York militia. He was born in Pennsylvania, and died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Lodowick Light, (1750-1830), served in the militia as a private. He was born in Germany and died in Westchester county.

Jesse Miller, (1747-1812), served as ensign in Capt. Lewis McDonald's company of militia, 1775. He was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., and died in Tioga Co.

Jonathan Miller served as private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born and died in Westchester Co.

Also Nos. 8588, 12444.

MRS. CAROLINE BENEDICT HULL WYCKOFF. 17055

Born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arcalous Wyckoff.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Benedict.

Daughter of Ezra Benedict, Jr., and Polly Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Benedict and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Ezra Benedict, (1746-1832), served as private and lieutenant in Col. Roger Enos' State Regiment, 1777. At the age of 86 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., and died in Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

MRS. ABBY F. H. ABBOTT. 17056

Born in Oxford County, Maine.

Wife of Rev. Lyman Abbott.

Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hannibal Hamlin and Abby Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin and Susanna Faulkner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner and Rebecca Keyes, his second wife.

Francis Faulkner, (1728-1805), served as major, 1776, was promoted to lieutenant colonel and led reinforcements to the army at Dorchester Heights. In 1779 he was commissioned colonel of a regiment of Middlesex county militia. He was born in Acton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 7167, 14094.

MISS CORA DEWEY AINSLIE. 17057

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dewey.

Daughter of William Douglass Ainslie and Belle Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan Stapleford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dewey, Jr., and Orinda Todd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dewey and Cynthia Claghorn, his wife.

Jeremiah Dewey, (1763-1844), served as a fifer in the Revolution. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Corinth, Vt.

MRS. BELLE DEWEY AINSLIE. 17058

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.
Wife of William Douglass Ainslie.
Descendant of Jeremiah Dewey.
Daughter of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan Stapleford, his wife.
See No. 17057.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BLAIR. 17059

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Annable.
Daughter of Caleb Noble Ormsby and Desire Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fuller and Rhoda Annable, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Annable and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Edward Annable, (1753-1836), served as ensign in the Thirteenth Mass. regiment and was promoted lieutenant, 1780. He served to the close of the war in the Continental Line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET EUGENIA BURKE. 17060

Born in Courtland County, New York.
Wife of William Lockwood Burke.
Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Asher Miner Babcock and Mary Eleanor Stillman, his first wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Babcock and Saberah Stillman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Patience Pendleton, his wife.

Oliver Babcock, (1722-1806), served as lieutenant of the "Reformadors," who performed active service in defense of the colony, 1776-77. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE BENEDICT BURRELL. 17061

Born in Cook County, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Dunn Burrell.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Benedict and Nathaniel Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amzi Benedict and Catharine Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Benedict and Mary Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benedict and Jane Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Mary Lockwood, his first wife.

Isaac Benedict, (1751-1840), served as private and corporal. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., for service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Nathaniel Benedict, (1716-1806), was a patriot and his house and barns were burned by the British, 1779. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died. His son, Nathaniel, served as a soldier and received a pension.

Also Nos. 3039, 5610.

MRS. LOUISE E. CATLIN. 17062

Born in Niagara County, New York.

Wife of Frederick Ward Catlin.

Descendant of Zephaniah Halsey, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Ensign and Rebecca Halsey Oakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis C. Oakley and Mary Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Halsey and Rebecca Bradner, his wife.

Zephaniah Halsey, (1760-1847), turned out at various alarms. He was assistant keeper of the Continental Horse yards at New Windsor, under Capt. Alexander Church, 1779, and served in that capacity to the close of the war. He ranked as lieutenant in the New York Line, but never received a commission. He was born in Southampton, L. I., and died in Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA CLAFLIN ELLIS. 17063

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles W. Ellis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Claflin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gov. William Claflin and Nancy Harding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lee Claflin and Sarah Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Claflin and Sarah Tilton, his wife.

Ebenezer Claflin, (1742-97), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, and was in the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY AGNES ELLIS. 17064

Born in Kings County, New York.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Ellis and of Ebenezer Claflin.
Daughter of Charles Warren Ellis and Emma Claflin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Ellis and Sarah Pettee, his wife; Gov. William Claflin and Nancy Harding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Anne Page, his wife.
See No. 17063.

Timothy Ellis, (1746-1813), served in the legislature of New Hampshire, and was major of Stark's brigade at Bennington, and, 1783, held the rank of colonel of N. H. militia. He was born in Dedham, Mass., and died in Reading, Vt.
Also Nos. 3810, 7639.

MRS. ALICE CLARY EARLE HYDE. 17065

Born in Kings County, New York.

Wife of Clarence Reginald Hyde.

Descendant of Ensign Reuben Morse, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Earle and Alice Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Morse and Abigail Mason Clary Goodhue, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morse and Betsey Hoar, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Morse and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Reuben Morse, (1742-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Stark's brigade, at Bennington and Stillwater. He was one of the State Committee to settle war claims. He was born in Dublin, N. H., where he died.
Also No. 8538.

MRS. MARY PITMAN EARLE MOORE. 17066

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of David Thomas Moore.

Descendant of Ens. Reuben Morse.

Daughter of Henry Earle and Alice Morse, his wife.

See No. 17065.

17067

MRS. EMILIE DUVAL LEE HERRESHOFF. 17068

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Brown Francis Herreshoff.

Descendant of Seth Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Richard Henry Lee and Sarah Eliza Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebadiah Lothrop and Elizabeth Terry Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Deborah Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Lothrop and Martha Kingsley, his wife.

Seth Lothrop, (1729-1815), served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Easton, 1780. He was born in Easton, Mass., and died in Enfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH CUSHMAN HIGGINS. 17069

Born in Dexter, Maine.

Wife of Howard Luther Higgins.

Descendant of Isaac Cushman.

Daughter of Charles Chaplin Cushman and Hannah Whittier Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Seth Cushman and Mehitable Chaplin, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Paine, his wife.

Isaac Cushman, (1759-1842), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Plympton, Mass., and died in Troy, N. Y.

17070

MRS. MARY HOLBERTON KNOWLTON. 17071

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of Eben J. Knowlton.

Descendant of William Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Beers and Mary F. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Nichols and Mary Burr Bartram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nichols and Huldah Downs, his wife.

William Nichols, (1755-1837), served as a private and was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county in 1834 for service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also No. 4817.

MISS LILIAN MAPPIN. 17072

Born in Miami County, Ohio.

Descendant of John Putnam.

Daughter of Wilbur Fiske Mappin and Lucy Isabella Pearsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alonzo Pearsons and Hannah Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearsons and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Olive Barron, his wife.

John Putnam, (1760-1837), gave seven years' service and was a member of the Body Guard of Washington. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., and died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 7549, 8374.

MRS. JENNY WILSON POPE McKAY. 17073

Born in Jones County, Georgia.

Wife of Nathaniel McKay.

Descendant of Col. Seth Pope and of Capt. Nathaniel Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gideon Barstow Pope and Jane D. Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope and Mary Barstow (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church, his wife.

Seth Pope, (1720-1802), organized the first company of minute men of Fairhaven and served on war committees. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Pope, (1747-1817), served as lieutenant on the "Success" in 1775 in a volunteer naval expedition in Buzzard's Bay that recaptured two provincial vessels from the British sloop of war, "Falcon." He was born in Fairhaven, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5764, 16438.

MRS. MAUDE LORING LUTKINS. 17074

Born in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clifford L. Lutkins.

Descendant of John Leach, Jr.

Daughter of Augustus Loring and Celia Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Loring and Harriet Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leach, Jr., and Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Leach and Sarah Coffin, his wife.

John Leach, Jr., (1752-1805), was appointed master of the brigantine "Franklin," 1778, and of the privateer, "Gen. Wayne," 1780. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died at sea. He was the eldest son named for his father, a schoolmaster in Boston, who was imprisoned by the British, charged with being a spy.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY DOOLITTLE. 17075

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Wife of Warren Henry Doolittle.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dewey.

Daughter of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan Stapleford, his wife.

See No. 17057.

MRS. CAROLINE F. HARLOW MESSINGER. 17076

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Martyn Messinger.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brastow, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Harlow and Caroline Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbens Porter and Polly Brastow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brastow, Jr., and Susannah Fisher, his wife.

Thomas Brastow, Jr., (1740-1799), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was bearer of despatches and was subsequently appointed captain. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. MAY TALMAGE MANGAM. 17077

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Delevan Mangam, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Talmage, of New Jersey; Capt. Ephraim Curtis and Capt. Joseph Birdseye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas De Witt Talmage and Susan Curtis Wittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David T. Talmage and Catharine Van Nest, his wife; Robert James Whittemore and Esther Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Talmage and Mary McCoy, his wife; Philo Curtis and Sarah Birdseye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Curtis and Ann Curtis, his wife; Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife.

Thomas Talmage, (1755-1834), served in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company as private and sergeant. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J., and died in Somerville, N. J.

Also No. 16364.

Ephraim Curtis, (1739-1794), served as lieutenant under Capt. Beach Tomlinson and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Joseph Birdseye, (1740-1817), served as captain under Col. Samuel Whiting at Fishkill, 1777. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Huntington, Conn. His brothers, Thaddeus and Ezra, also served in the army.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955.

MRS. CORA PYNCHON MALLORY. 17078

Born in Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Rogers Mallory.

Descendant of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Daniel Pynchon and Frances Amanda Tift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Tift and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer early in the war. He was a private in the Connecticut Line when captured at Fort Griswold and he suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., and died in Old Mystic, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711.

MRS. LISABETH A. PARMELEE NEW. 17079

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of Tobias New.

Descendant of Hezekiah Parmelee and of Simeon Parmelee.

Daughter of Simeon Parmelee and Roxana Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Miriam Orcutt, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Simeon Parmelee and Jemima Hopkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Mehetable Hall, his wife (m. 1737).

Hezekiah Parmelee, (1712-96), took the Oath of Fidelity, 1777. He was born in Durham, Conn.

Simeon Parmelee, (1740-1820), enlisted in Capt. Noah Fowler's company of Connecticut militia, raised for the relief of Boston. The same year, 1775, he was at the capture of St. Johns and Montreal. He was born in Durham, Conn., and died in Westfield, Vt.

MRS. ANNA BIGELOW NEERGAARD. 17080

Born in New York City.
Wife of Frederick A. Neergaard.
Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles D. Bigelow and Eunice A. Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Eunice Wilder, his second wife (m. 1822).
Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Banister, his wife.

Ivory Bigelow, (1741-1804), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Benjamin Munroe, 1778. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16350.

MISS AMELIA A. ORMSBY. 17081

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Annable.
Daughter of Caleb Noble Ormsby and Desire Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fuller and Rhoda Annable, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Annable and Jemima Smith, his wife.
See No. 17059.

MRS. MARY T. SKILTON PALMER. 17082

Born in Rennsalaer County, New York.
Wife of Henry Lyman Palmer.
Descendant of Dr. Henry Skilton.
Daughter of Dr. Avery J. Skilton and Mary Augusta Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Skilton and Chloe Steele, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Skilton and Parthenia Judd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Skilton and Tabitha Avery, his wife.

Henry Skilton, (1718-1802), entered the militia in place of his son, Avery. He was promoted for meritorious service and served as surgeon. He was born in Coventry, England, and died in Watertown, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES A. M. TERRY. 17083

Born in Windham County, Connecticut.
Wife of Charles H. Terry.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Fisher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jotham Wood Taft and Sarah Ellis Coe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Taft and Lovisey Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Fisher and Lovisey Wood, his wife.

Timothy Fisher served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Saddler's company at the battle of Lexington, and as sergeant under Capt. Thomas Baker at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. His gun is in the family and his house is still standing, the oldest in Worcester county, Mass.

MRS. ISAACETTA VAN V. RAWOLLE. 17084

Born in Fulton County, New York.
Wife of Frederick Rawolle.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Van Allen, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac Van Valkenburgh and Elizabeth Van Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Allen and Caroline Witbeek, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Allen and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Peter Van Allen, (1735-1805), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Van Alen's company, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's regiment, 1778. He was subsequently promoted captain. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. FLORA AINSLIE REED. 17085

Born in Erie County, Ohio.
Wife of George E. Reed, M. D.
Descendant of Jeremiah Dewey.

Daughter of William Douglas Ainslie and Belle Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan Stapleford, his wife.
See No. 17075.

MISS JULIA G. RAYMOND. 17086

Born in Kings County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Raymond, of Connecticut, Lieut. Zebulon Ketcham, of New York.

Daughter of James Raymond and Henrietta Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Judson Raymond and Caroline Place, his wife; Zebulon Ketcham, Jr., (1787-1870), and Anna Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Raymond, Jr., and Rebecca Judson, his wife; Zebulon Ketcham and Hannah Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Raymond and Esther Benedict, his wife.

Uriah Raymond, (1744-1821), served as ensign, 1776, in Capt. Seth Seymour's company. In 1781 he commanded a company in the Ninth Militia Regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Zebulon Ketcham, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant of the First Regiment of Suffolk Co., N. Y., militia.

MRS. CARRIE HINMAN STEELE. 17087

Born in Kings County, New York.

Wife of Sanford H. Steele.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Burritt Hinman and Caroline Golding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Hinman and Selina Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), served as colonel at Ticonderoga, in the New York campaign and at the Danbury raid. He was a member of the legislature twenty sessions. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1968, 2454, 12702, 13434, 15617.

MRS. JULIA MULLER SPRAGUE. 17088

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Irvin Auchincloss Sprague.

Descendant of Tracy Beeman and Thomas Beeman, of Con-

necticut; Thomas Holt, Asa Holt, Jonathan Stevens, Stephen Brown and Stephen Brown, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carl Otto Christian Müller and Mary Louise Holt, his wife.

241038

Granddaughter of Asa Holt and Jerusha Beeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beeman and Julia Simmons, his wife; Stephen Holt and Mary Potter Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tracy Beeman and Polly Cogswell, his wife; Asa Holt and Lydia Stevens, his wife; Stephen Brown and Elizabeth Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beeman and Bethiah Tracy, his wife; Edward Cogswell and Jane Owen, his wife; Thamos Holt and Hannah Kimball, his wife; Jonathan Stevens and Lydia Felch, his wife; Stephen Brown, Jr., and Anne Starte, his wife.

Tracy Beeman, (1762-1850), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1833. He was born and died in Kent, Conn.

Also No. 5327.

Thomas Beeman, (1715-1790), served as a private, 1776, in the Thirteenth regiment of militia. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in East Kent, Conn.

Thomas Holt, (1712-1776), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Abbott. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

Asa Holt, (1743-1793), was a member of a company of volunteers from Andover at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill. He was born in Andover, Mass., and died in Wilmington, Mass.

Jonathan Stevens, (1726-1777), served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Massachusetts militia to the northward, 1777, and died in service. He was born in Andover, Mass.

Stephen Brown, (1717-1797), served as a minute man in the first call for troops. He aided in guarding to Cambridge, the prisoners captured in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Ipswich, where he died.

Stephen Brown, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Whitney's company and enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Gould to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Ipswich, 1747, where he died.

MRS. HELEN DEAN MILLER THOMPSON. 17089

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George Alexander Thompson.

Descendant of William Whetten and Margaret Todd Whetten.

Daughter of William H. S. Miller and Margaret Stewart Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Clark and Jane Ann Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Stewart Dean and Margaret Whetten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whetten and Margaret Todd, his wife.

Margaret Todd Whetten, (1736-1809), was a heroine of the Revolution. Her house was called "Rebel Headquarters," and she received the thanks of Washington for her care of the prisoners confined in New York City, where she was born and died. Her husband was a patriot, but ill-health prevented his taking an active part in the struggle.

Also No. 16341.

MISS LENA LOUISE TYLER. 17090

Born in Kings County, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Budlong, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Arnold Tyler and Waity Warner Budlong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stone Budlong and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Budlong and Waite Salsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Budlong and Katharine Rhodes, his wife.

Samuel Budlong, (1736-1816), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment of militia, 1776. He served several enlistments in guarding Narrangansett Bay, and repelling raids. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. UPHAM. 17091

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Vernon B. Upham.

Descendant of Abraham Fiero, of New York.

Daughter of Lawrence M. Murray and Sarah Anna Calkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Hall Calkin and Sarah Fiero, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fiero and Sarah Reightmyer, his wife.
Abraham Fiero served as a private in the Ulster county militia. His widow received a pension for sixteen months' service of her husband in the New York Line.

MRS. CORA EASTMAN WOODRUFF. 17092

Wife of Timothy L. Woodruff.
Descendant of William Valentine, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey G. Eastman and Minerva Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perkins Clark and Harriott Webben, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John P. Webben and Phoebe Valentine, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife.
William Valentine, (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown, 1777. He was born in Freetown (now Fall River), Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 12699, 14909.

MRS. HARRIET TRUMBULL WILLIAMS. 17093

Born in Herkimer County, New York.
Wife of James Harvey Williams.
Descendant of Corp. William Trumbull, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Earl Trumbull and Esther Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Trumbull and Mary Tubbs, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of William Trumbull and Allitheah Williams, his wife (m. 1777).
William Trumbull, (1747-97), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Benedict Arnold. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 16551.

MRS. ABBIE BISHOP VAN WINKLE. 17094

Born in New London County, Connecticut.
Wife of Charles D. Van Winkle.
Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jonathan Smith Bishop and Martha Benham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bishop and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Dezire Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglass, his wife.

Joseph Bishop served in the Short Levies under Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born in New London, Conn., 1758.

Also Nos. 4740, 5270, 6834, 11559.

Nicholas Bishop, (1723-80), served as captain of a company under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, which went to the relief of Boston. He was born in New London Co., Conn., where he died and is buried in the old New London burying ground.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834, 8943, 10360, 11559, 12532, 13145.

MISS SUSAN WILKIN McWILLIAMS. 17095

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of John McWilliams, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel W. McWilliams and Helen Marquand, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. McWilliams and Susan Ann Wilkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McWilliams and Mary Jaggar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McWilliams and Sallie Haffee, his wife.

John McWilliams, (1725-1802), served as a private in Capt. Lawrence Gross's company of New York Levies. He was born in Scotland and died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5613, 14326.

MISS KATE CORINNE BALDWIN. 17096

Born in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oran Stiles Baldwin and Harriet Clarke Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Deming and Elizabeth Brainerd Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colville Clarke and Elizabeth Clark (b. 1773), his wife, (m. 1793,) (daughter of Timothy).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Ruth Warner, his wife (m. 1768).

Timothy Clark served in the Connecticut Line as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and

White Plains. He commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment.

Also Nos. 6251, 10184.

MRS. JULIET W. EARL. 17097

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of Robert Earl.

Descendant of Reuben Fox.

Daughter of Henry J. Wilkerson and Zenana Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fox and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Fox and Miss Williams, his wife.

Reuben Fox, (1749-1820), served as a private in Capt. Zechariah Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClellen's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

MRS. FRANK D. BUNKER HALLETTE. 17098

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Harrison H. Hallette.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Henderson.

Daughter of H. S. Bunker and Anna Mary F. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John M. Henderson and Hatty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Henderson, and Mary Mathias, his wife.

Edward Henderson, (1745-1811), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont and died in Norway, N. Y.

Also No. 15185.

MISS CAMILLA QUACKENBUSH. 17099

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Descendant of John Wood.

Daughter of Henry Marcus Quackenbush and Emily Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodman Wood and Amy Jane Fenner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Freelove Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Phoebe Arnold, his wife.

John Wood, (1759-1840), served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, N. Y. He was born in Rhode Island and died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE R. MILLER. 17100

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Wife of A. G. Miller.

Descendant of David Fox.

Daughter of Leonard P. Richmond and Deborah Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Killian V. Richmond and Caroline Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ansel Wright and Polly Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fox.

David Fox, (1756-1836), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop's company. He was placed on the pension roll of New York at the age of 77 for nine months' service as a drummer in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut and died in Broome, N. Y.

MISS SARAH BUFORD POWER. 17101

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Power.

Daughter of William Huzzey Power and Catharine A. Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Power and Mary Huzzey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Hannah Kelley, his wife.

Thomas Power, (1753-1823), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He served as private in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment of Massachusetts militia, in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., and died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 12920.

MRS. HARRIET B. POWER PURDY. 17102

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of Edmund I. Purdy.

Descendant of Thomas Power.

Daughter of William Huzzey Power and Catharine A. Buel, his wife.

See No. 1710.

MISS MARGARET CATHARINE PITCHER. 17103

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of William Leonard Pitcher and Etta G. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Pitcher and Catherine Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Ten Broeck and Gertrude Schemerhorn, his wife.

Leonard Ten Broeck, (1752-1836), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tenth Regiment, Manor of Livingston, commanded by Col. Peter R. Livingston. He was born in Clermont, N. Y., and died in Livingston, N. Y.

MISS CORA MAE HALLENBECK. 17104

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William Sylvester Hallenbeck and Margaret Helen Heermance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hallenbeck (1812-1883) and Sally Holsapple, his wife (1813-1870).

Gr.-granddaughter of Mattinas Holsapple (1774-1830) and Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Hoff, his wife.

Philip Smith, (1738-1823), served as captain in the Manor of Livingston Regiment of Albany county militia under Col. Peter R. Livingston. He was born in Holland, and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

MISS EMMA WARREN HEERMANCE. 17105

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joachim Muller, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Ten Broeck Heermance and Katharine Miller Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Warren Tobey and Alida Staats Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Killian Miller and Catharine Shaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joachim Muller and Catharine Staats, his wife.

Joachim Muller, (1742-1804), served as second lieutenant in the First Company, Eighth Regiment, First Claverack Battalion, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Claverack, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. KATE MILLER COLLIER. 17106

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Wife of Isaac N. Collier.

Descendant of John I. Best, of New York.

Daughter of William J. Miller and Jane Frances Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Best, Jr., and Betsey Sudam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John I. Best and Christian Ham, his wife (m. 1780).

John I. Best, (1756-1835), enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Peter Van Gaasbeck's company, and served several enlistments under different commands. At the age of 77 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Columbia Co., N. Y., and died in Taghkanick, N. Y.

MISS ANNA C. VAN RENSSELAER. 17107

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Gen. Henry I. Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Van Rensselaer and Maria Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Henry Van Rennselear (1778-1815) and Cornelia Coyne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rennselaer and Rachel Douw (1745-1799), his wife, (m. 1765).

Henry I. Van Rensselaer, (1742-1814), served as commissary general of the army on the east bank of the Hudson. His commission, signed by Hancock and by his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler, is in the family. He was born in Greenbush, N. Y., and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 11178.

MISS JENNIE HAMILTON HALL. 17108

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Gen. Henry I. Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of Francis Hall and Caroline Louisa Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Van Rennslaer (1807-1884) and Maria Evarts (1807-1866), his wife.

See No. 17107.

MISS ALBERTINA BORTLE MILLER. 17109

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Madison Miller and Katherine Adelia Bortle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Bortle and Albertina Sanders Saulpagh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Saulpagh and Katherine Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Ten Broeck and Gertrude Schermerhorn, his wife.

See No. 17103.

MRS. ALICE CHAMBERLAIN RICE. 17110

Born in Kent County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Abner Wheelock Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Freedom Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Uhler and Martha Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chamberlain and Emily Charlotte Niles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Sarah Bass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freedom Chamberlain and Deborah Turner, his wife.

Freedom Chamberlain, (1730-1821), commanded a company in the Lexington Alarm, and also served in the New York campaign, 1776, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

MISS MAUD ALICE RICE. 17111

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Freedom Chamberlain and of Edward Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Wheelock Rice and Alice Chamberlain Uhler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Uhler and Martha Chamberlain, his wife; Edward Rice, Jr., and Sarah G. Reeves, his wife.

See No. 17110.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rice, Jr., and Nancy Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rice and Abigail Cutting, his wife.

Edward Rice, (1755-1841), served as a soldier in Russell's company, Brewer's regiment, 1775 He was born in Wayland, Mass., where he died.

MISS EMMA FRANCES PARMELEE. 17112

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Parmelee, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Ezra Parmelee and Arabell M. Plaistridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parmelee and Phebe Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parmelee, Jr., and Sybil Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parmelee and Jemima Bushnell, his wife.

Ezra Parmelee, (1745-1838), served as captain of minute men from Newport, which marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., and died in Newport, N. H.

MISS CORNELIA KING. 17113

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Johannes Klum, of New York.

Daughter of Roswell C. Gleason and Matilda Ferve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ferve and Maria Losher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Losher and Maria Pulver Klum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Klum and Maria Pulver, his wife.

Johannes Klum, (1736-1816), served as captain in the Sixth Regiment of Dutchess Co. militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born in Red Hook, N. Y., where he died.

MISS MARY LOUISE POWER. 17114

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Power.

Daughter of Thomas Power and Caroline P. Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Power and Avis Folger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Hannah Kelly, his wife.

See No. 17101.

MRS. BELLE MITCHELL CARLEY WATKINS. 17115

Born in Schnectady County, New York.

Wife of DeLancey Walton Watkins.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph G. Carley and Isabella Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barkley Mitchell and Helen Eliza Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mitchell and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Mary Van Eps, his wife.

Andrew Mitchell, (1732-1812), served as major of the New York State Levies and militia. He was born in Scotland and died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10185, 13588.

MRS. MARY E. BOGUE ALDEN. 17116

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wife of John F. Alden.

Descendant of Samuel Cook Bogue and Lieut. Sylvanus Perry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George C. Bogue and Mary Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bishop Bogue and Lavinia Parsons, his wife; David Perry and Nancy Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook Bogue and Triphena Thompson, his wife; Sylvanus Perry and Abigail Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Cook Bogue, (1755-1829), served as a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Norfolk, N. Y.

Sylvanus Perry marched from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was relieved, 1781, by the consolidation of the regiment.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARRIS BREWSTER. 17117

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Wife of Harold Pond Brewster.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall.

Daughter of Edward Harris and Emma Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Albert Gallatin Hall, D. D., and Emily Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Nathaniel Hall and Esther Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable Storrs, his wife.

Nathaniel Hall, (1746-1821), served as a private, 1775, and as sergeant, 1776. He was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, which marched from Cornish to reinforce Gates at Saratoga. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 6022, 7566.

MRS. FLORENCE A. HARTUPEE BURKE. 17118

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Burnette Burke.

Descendant of Capt. William Hartupee and of Aaron Mershon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Hartupee and Louise David Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hartupee and Isabella White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hartupee and Jane Mershon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Mershon and Mary Gapin, his wife.

William Hartupee, (1748-1840), served as captain of the Second and Third Regiments of Middlesex county, N. J., militia. He was born in Cranberry, N. J., and died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Aaron Mershon was a private in the New Jersey State troops under Col. Philip Johnson, 1776. The regiment lost heavily at the battle of Long Island, 1776, the colonel was killed, and he lost his life in that terrible conflict.

MRS. LOUISE BURKE CASE. 17119

Born in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Hartupee and of Aaron Mershon.

Daughter of William Burnette Burke and Florence Adelaide Hartupee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hartupee and Louise David Cook, his wife.

See No. 17118.

MRS. MARY PIERREPONT ETHERIDGE. 17120

Born in Oswego County, New York.

Wife of J. W. Etheridge.

Descendant of Capt. Squire Hill.

Daughter of William Hawkins Hill and Sarah Evelyn Pierrepont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squire Hill, (1747-1826), served as captain of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign, 1778. He was born in Conn., and died in New York.

Also Nos. 11205, 12394.

MISS CORNELIA GRACE ROBINSON. 17121

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Robinson and Jane Howell Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Howell Porter and Julia Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), served as colonel of the Fourteenth Connecticut regiment at Long Island, White Plains, Danbury, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was superintendent of the State iron works at Salisbury, engaged in the manufacture of cannon and munitions of war for the army. He was one of eleven men to borrow money on their individual obligations to defray the expenses of the Ticonderoga expedition. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. HANNAH CURTIS SLOAN. 17122

Born in Broome County, New York.

Wife of Samuel Sloan.

Descendant of Abel Curtis and of Elnathan Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Curtis and Emily Hall Ufford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Curtis and Roxanna Barnes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Curtis and Sarah Neal, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller, his wife.

Abel Curtis, (1741-1829), was a private in Col. John Brown's Bershire county militia regiment, 1777 and served under Capt. Ezra Whittlesey at the alarm, 1780. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Elnathan Curtis, (1712-81), was a minute man from Berkshire county in various alarms, 1777-81. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA SIBLEY SCRANTOM POOL. 17123

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Wife of James Frederick Pool.

Descendant of Timothy Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Scrantom and Mary Anne Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sibley and Irene Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley and Anne Waite, his wife.
Timothy Sibley, (1727-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 10866.

MRS. JOANNA McCLURE WOOD. 17124

Born in Jefferson County, New York.
Widow of H. Wood.
Descendant of Dr. David McClure.
Daughter of Samuel McClure and Nancy Caroline Calhoun, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McClure, M. D., and Lucy Kibbee, his wife.
David McClure, (1733-1813), served as lieutenant and also as acting surgeon in the Fifth Company under Col. Samuel Mott. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., and died in Roxbury, Vt. His widow received a pension for service of her husband in the Connecticut Line.

MISS ALICE HERRIMAN WICKES. 17125

Born in Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Descendant of Maj. Thomas Wickes, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Wickes and Elizabeth Fawcett Bardwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gen. Van. Wyck Wickes (b. 1779) and Eliza Herriman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wickes and Abigail Van Wyck, his wife.
Thomas Wickes, (1740-1819), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Huntington, 1776, but removed to the Hudson when the Island was occupied by the British. He was a member of the legislature and served in the quartermaster's department with the rank of major. He was born in Huntington, L. I., and died in Jamaica, L. I.

MRS. CYNTHIA WOOLWORTH ARMSTRONG. 17126

Born in Jefferson County, New York.
Wife of DeLancey B. Armstrong.
Descendant of Phineas Woolworth, Lieut. George Granger, John Moors, Richard Arthur, Moses Smith and Capt. Simeon Sheldon.

Daughter of John I. Woolworth and Helen S. Arthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Woolworth and Betsey Moor, his wife; John W. Arthur and Jane A. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Woolworth and Betsey Granger, his wife; Levi Moors and Betsey Farwell, his wife; Russell Arthur and Elizabeth Wadley, his wife; Theophilus P. Smith and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; George Granger and Lucy Campbell, his wife; John Moors and Hannah Sawtell, his wife (m. 1770); Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford, his wife; Moses Smith and Lucy Dole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sheldon and Grace Phelps. his wife.

Phineas Woolworth, (1754-1815), served in the Connecticut militia as a private at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn., and died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

George Granger, (1740-1812), served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Fowler's Southwick company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westfield, and died in Southwick, Mass.

John Moors, (1740-1832), served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, and was transferred to Lewis Co., 1821. He died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Richard Arthur, (1745-91), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Capt. Thomas Wheeler, 1778.

Moses Smith, (1756-1846), enlisted from Rowley and served in the defence of Gloucester Harbor. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex county, Mass., militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H., and died in Orleans Co., N. Y.

Simeon Sheldon, (1726-1813), commanded a company of militia, 1779. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 15451.

MRS. OLIVE BAKER BALDWIN. 17127

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Charles Grandison Baldwin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tolman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eli Collins Baker and Sarah Barlow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Betsey Tolman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tolman and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ebenezer Tolman, (1748-1838), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company at Bunker Hill. He was sent on the expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner; detained for a year and suffered with smallpox during his confinement. He received a pension at the age of 86 for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., and died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 8120.

MRS. ELLA COUGHLAN BROWN. 17128

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter Rundell Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Park, Capt. Richard Waite, Sergt. Richard Coughlan and Ebenezer Sherwin.

Daughter of Austin H. Coughlan and Miriam Sherwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sherwin and Miriam Park, his wife (b. 1797); George Leslie Coughlan and Sarah Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Park and Miriam Fisk, his third wife; Silvanus Sherwin and Eleanor Smith, his first wife; Richard Waite and Submit Thomas, his wife; Richard Coughlan and Sarah Peacock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sherwin and Sarah Hovey, his wife.

Jonathan Park, (1743-1827), volunteered from Vermont at the Bennington Alarm and reached there in time to participate in the struggle. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Newfane, Vt.

Richard Waite, (1745-1831), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of militia under Col. Peter Olcott, and commanded a company of Rangers, 1777. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., and died in Champion, N. Y.

Richard Coughlan served as sergeant major, 1775, of Capt. Jacob Hines' company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in England and died in Chesterfield, N. H., 1801.

Ebenezer Sherwin enlisted from Winchenden as a private under Capt. John Boynton and Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton. He was born in Boxford, Mass., 1728.

MRS. EMMA BAKER CLEVELAND. 17129

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Stephen Richardson Cleveland.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tolman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eli Collins Baker and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

See No. 17127.

MRS. FLORENCE BAKER COMSTOCK. 17130

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Charles G. Comstock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tolman.

Daughter of Eli Collins Baker and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

See No. 17127.

MISS JEANNETTE TODD MOFFETT. 17131

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Sargent, Ens. John Peck and Joseph Moffat.

Daughter of John Fletcher Moffett and Frances Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Denny Moffett and Emily Hayman Knolton, his wife; Enoch Lewis Todd and Emmeline Jeanette Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffat, Jr., and Mary Sargeant, his wife (m. 1797); Daniel Todd and Betsey Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife; John Peck and Mary Brooks, his wife; Joseph Moffat and Margaret Bliss, his wife (m. 1762).

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under his brother-in-law, Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 12160, 13616.

John Peck, (1747-1830), served as corporal, 1777, and as ensign, 1781, in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Waterville, N. Y.

Joseph Moffat, (1740-1802), served on important committees during the Revolution. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LIZZIE B. STONE NICKELSON. 17132

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of W. Herbert Nickelson.

Descendant of Shubael Stone, Eliphalet Stone and John Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus K. Stone and Susan Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley D. Stone and Harriette Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers, his wife (b. 1770; m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Esther Bell, his wife; Elipahlet Stone and Lydia Godard, his wife.

Shubael Stone, (1763-1823), enlisted from Marlboro and served on the Hudson. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Marlboro, N. H.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), served in the defense of Ticonderoga, 1777. He died in Marlboro.

John Rogers, (1747-1827), served in Capt. Enoch Hale's company to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westhorn, Mass., and died in Marlboro, N. H.

MISS MARY A. GOODALE. 17133

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Goodale.

Daughter of Augustus Goodale and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodale and Agnes Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Goodale and Elenor Gill, his wife.

Ezekiel Goodale, (1743-1824), served as private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1782. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE W. HERRICK. 17134

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Rev. Osgood E. Herrick.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of Willard Smith and Hannah Wager, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), was a minute man from Burrillville and served when the French allies were in Rhode Island under d'Estaing. His powder horn is still in the possession of the family. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., and died in Adams, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13598, 15854.

MRS. FANNIE F. LEGG. 17135

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of V. H. Legg.

Descendant of James Kinsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Stitt and Eliza Kinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kinsley and Maria Brower, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife.

James Kinsley, (1737-1782), served as a matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of New Jersey artillery. He was killed at the capture of the Block House on Tom's river. He was born in Ireland and died in New Jersey.

MRS. JENNY M. DEWEY PADDOCK. 17136

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Frank Standish Paddock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pearson, Thomas Parke Rood and Benjamin Cole.

Daughter of Addice Emmett Dewey and Adelaide Weltha Rood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife; Hiram Dewey and Sylvia Marble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Humphrey Rood and Betsey Kibling, his wife; David Dewey and Polly Cole (1788-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Thomas Parke Rood and Dinah Benjamin, his wife; Benjamin Cole and Martha Cole (b. 1759), his wife.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-1779), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of N. H. militia. He was born in Wilmington, Mass., and died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 13615.

Thomas Parke Rood, (1732-1795), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Hartland, Vt.

Benjamin Cole served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. In 1833, at the age of 82, he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was born in Rhode Island and died near Adams, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES CAROLINE SAWYER. 17137

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Azariah Hall Sawyer.

Descendant of David Williams.

Daughter of Edward Williams Fox and Caroline Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Lucy Walworth, his wife.

David Williams, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., at the age of 80, for service as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. LUZINA H. TIFFT. *17138*

Born in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas W. Tifft.

Descendant of Thomas Worden, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Worden and Eunice Hale, his wife.

Thomas Worden, (1759-1854), served as a private in the New York Line. He died in Pierrepont Manor and on his tombstone is "A veteran of the Revolution."

MRS. ANNA BELLE ANDREWS WOLFE. 17139

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wife of William Peter Wolfe.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde.

Daughter of William Henry Andrews and Anna Sarah Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Payne and Martha Brigham Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Lynde and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife.

Benjamin Lynde, (1747-1827), served as ensign, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was in the Continental army under Col. Thomas Nixon when he resigned, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts, and died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 698.

MRS. CAROLINE GILBERT COX HARRIS. 17140

Born in Albany County, New York.

Wife of Frederick Harris.

Descendant of Jacob Bump.

Daughter of James William Cox and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cox and Sally Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bump and Lydia Daudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bump and Dinah Slew, his wife.

Jacob Bump, (1738-1829), signed in Richmond, the "Association Test," sent out by Congress, to ascertain the loyalty of the colonists. He was born in Mendon, Mass., and died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN SHERWOOD PLATT. 17141

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of John Isaac Platt.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Sherwood.

Daughter of Benjamin Cheney Sherwood and Abby Ann Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sherwood and Hannah Cheney, his wife.

Joseph Sherwood, (1754-1838), served as corporal and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. His commission as lieutenant, signed in 1780 by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Greenfield Hill, Conn., and died in Chester, N. Y.

Also No. 16402.

MRS. ELIZABETH SCOFIELD WARD. 17142

Born in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles Edwin Ward.

Descendant of Jacob Scofield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Poyer Scofield and Mary Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ephraim Scofield and Jane Poyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Mary Preshur, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife.

Jacob Scofield, (1741-81), turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Hoit and was at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he served in the Ninth Regiment of militia in Capt. Jesse Bell's company. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16402.

MRS. KATHARINE H. OTIS. 17143

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of John Calhoun Otis.

Descendant of Philip Hart.

Daughter of Barclay Haviland and Susan Hart Tredway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Alfred Tredway and Catharine Hart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Susannah Akin, his wife.

Philip Hart, (1749-1837), signed the Association Test of Dutchess county, N. Y., 1775. He manufactured clothing for the soldiers and was granted the privilege of using prisoners of war in his woollen mills. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and died in Hartsville, N. Y.

MISS MARY WILKINSON BOCKÉE. 17144

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Bockée, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Bockée, M. D., and Catharine Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Bockée and Martha Oakley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bockée and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Jacob Bockée, (1757-1819), served as quartermaster's sergeant, 1779, and as ensign, 1780. He was lieutenant of State Levies under Col. Lewis DuBois to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in New York City, and died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MRS. SARAH FISHER CHADEAYNE. 17145

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Descendant of John Cunningham.

Daughter of Leander Fisher and Sarah Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fisher and Caroline Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Burgess and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

John Cunningham served as bombardier in Capt. Thomas Machin's company, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1790, when the military tract of Onondaga, N. Y., was given out, he received land on which he lived until his death, about 1820.

Also No. 10661.

MISS MARY CAROLYN FISHER. 17146

Born in Westchester County, New York.

Descendant of John Cunningham.

Daughter of Leander Fisher and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

See No. 17145.

MRS. MARTHA E. C. VAN WYCK. 17147

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of James R. Van Wyck.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Erastus Curtiss and Harriet Lee Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Ensign and Martha Ann Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ely Ensign and Lucy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr., (d. 1824), and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wife.

John Ensign, (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the First Train band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. SARAH VACHER WILLIAMS. 17148

Born in Hudson County, New York.

Wife of George Herbert Williams, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher, and of Capt. Robert Cochran.

Daughter of John Van Vorst and Emily Harrimond Bacot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Sarah Vacher, his wife; Peter Bacot and Mary Eugenia Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Vorst and Anna Van Horne, his wife; John Francis Vacher and Sarah Potter, his wife; Col. Charles B. Cochran and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cochran and Mary Elliott (1739-1829), his wife.

John Francis Vacher, (1751-1807), was appointed surgeon, 1777, and served through the war. He was an original member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati. He was born near Toulon, France, died in New York City, and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard.

Also Nos. 582, 2460.

Robert Cochran, (1735-1824), served in the naval forces of South Carolina under Commodore Gillon. He was appointed, 1776, captain of the armed cruiser "Notre Dame," to procure materials of war and clothing for the army. In his cruises to France he captured many English vessels with valuable cargoes and gained much important information for the commander-in-chief. When Charleston surrendered he was captured, exiled to St. Augustine, Fla., and was a prisoner until the close of the war. For meritorious and important service he received the unanimous thanks of the South Carolina Legislature. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. SOPHIE HOLLAND BOUCHER. 17149

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of Pierre Lahmire Boucher.

Descendant of Gardner Baker and of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield.

Daughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; John Butterfield and Malinda Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Baker and Mary Wrighton, his wife (m. 1783); Daniel Butterfield and Catharine Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Gardner Baker, (1761-98), when a boy, carried provisions to the prisoners confined in the jails while the British had possion of New York City. He died in Boston, Mass.

Timothy Butterfield, (1730-1819), served as sergeant under Capt. Daniel Carlisle, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia that reinforced the northern army, 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass., and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 9239.

MRS. ANNA AGAN COUGHTRY. 17150

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of William B. Coughtry.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield.

Daughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

See No. 17149.

MISS MARY FROTHINGHAM HOLLAND. 17151

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Capt. Ivory Holland and of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield.

Daughter of John Butterfield Holland and Sarah Willard Frothingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Holland and Sophia Parker Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Holland and Margaret Peck, his wife; John Butterfield and Malinda Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Holland and Martha Rogers, his wife.

See No. 17149.

Ivory Holland, (1740-1820), was at the battles of Harlem Heights, White Plains and the Burgoyne campaign. He was regimental quartermaster of Col. Rufus Putnam's Massachusetts regiment, at the close of the war and received the brevet of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., and died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8290, 10580.

MRS. MELINDA HARRIET HASBROUCK. 17152

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Frederick Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield and of Gardner Baker.

Daughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

See. No. 17149.

MRS. NELLIE S. PORTER MUNSON. 17153

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Henry T. Munson.

Descendant of Drake Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Porter and Hannah Ann Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregory and Philena Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake Hoyt and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Drake Hoyt and Hannah Knapp, his wife.

Drake Hoyt, (1717-1805), enlisted as a private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company from Danbury at the Lexington Alarm.

17154

MISS KATHERINE E. TURNBULL. 17155

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Gov. William Paterson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert J. Turnbull and Cornelia Paterson Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paterson and Cornelia Bell, his wife.

William Paterson, (1745-1806), a graduate of Princeton, was Secretary of the First Provincial Congress of New Jersey. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and served ten years as attorney general. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1780, and was Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court when he died, at Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer's, his son-in-law. He was born in Antrim, Ireland and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE REMSEN GIHON. 17156

Born in New York City.

Wife of William Gihon.

Descendant of Col. Henry Remsen, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Rutgers Remsen and Elizabeth Waldron Phoenix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Remsen and Elizabeth De Peyster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Remsen and Cornelia Dickerson, his wife.

Henry Remsen, (1736-1792), was colonel of the New York City militia, 1775. He was a member of the Committee of One Hundred, and represented the city in the Provincial Congress, 1776-7. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA CLAPP HIGGINS. 17157

Born in Brownville, Maine.

Wife of Hamilton Higgins.

Descendant of Dwelly Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen B. Clapp and Maria Sweat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clapp and Martha Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Clapp and Bethiah Litchfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dwelly Clapp and Eliza Elmins, his first wife (m. 1760), (m. second wife, 1776).

Dwelly Clapp served in the Revolution. He was born in Scituate, Mass., 1741, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH PALMER ANDERTON. 17158

Born in Ravenswood, New York.

Wife of Dr. William B. Anderton.

Descendant of Stephen Palmer.

Daughter of Walter B. Palmer (1834-1876) and Mary E. Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Palmer (b. 1811) and Matilda Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Palmer (1782-1858) and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Palmer and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.

Stephen Palmer, (1749-1814), served as guard at Greenwich, 1777 ,under Capt. George Peek. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MISS GRACE COLLINS BALCH. 17159

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Gov. John Collins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Collins Lawton Balch and Georgia Cornelia Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers Balch and Elizabeth Collins Lawton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lawton and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Collins Avery, his wife.

John Collins, (1717-95), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and a commissioner to settle the accounts of the State with Congress. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-83. He was born and died in Newport.

Also No. 13060.

MISS LOIS ADELAIDE BANGS. 17160

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. James Bangs.

Daughter of James S. Bangs and Emilie K. Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Bangs and Martha Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bangs and Susanna Hallett, his wife.

James Bangs, (1735-1810), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and at Dorchester Heights, 1775, under Capt. Abel Thayer. He was born in Harwich, Mass., and died in Stanstead, Canada.

Also No. 14411.

MRS. ANNA DE LA MONTANYE CHAMBERS. 17161

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of William Chambers.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter De La Montanye.

Daughter of Frank De La Montayne and Blandina Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac De La Montayne and Mary Longyear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter De La Montayne and Gertrude Keator, his wife.

Peter De La Montanye served as private in the Levies, 1778-9, and sergeant under different commands in the New York Line during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH C. GOULD. 17162

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Edwin Gould.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. George F. Shrady and Hester E. Cantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Cantine and Jane Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

Sampson Sammons, (1722-1796), was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and served on the Committee of Safety. In 1780, when Sir John Johnson invaded the valley, his property was destroyed and he and his two sons were captured. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., and died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6565, 11512.

MISS GRACE MAY HODSON. 17163

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph F. P. Hodson and Julia May Garvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Garvin and Maria Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Mitchell and Rowena Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sherman and Martha Minot, his wife.

Josiah Sherman, (1729-89), served as chaplain of the Seventh Regiment, Conn. Continental Line, 1777. Throughout the Revolution he contributed valuable articles for the press to aid the cause, in connection with his brother Roger, the signer of the Declaration. He was born in Stoughton, Conn., and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 12625, 14513.

MRS. FLORENCE HUNTOON HURD. 17164

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Browne Hurd.

Descendant of Charles Huntoon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Francis Huntoon and Mary Manchester Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bemsley Huntoon and Florinda Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Huntoon and Hannah Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Maria Smith, his wife.

Charles Huntoon, (1725-1818), served in the General Court and on war committees. He was born in Kingston, N. H., and died in Unity, N. H. His son Charles was a soldier.

Also Nos. 1003, 14947.

MRS. EMMA BEEKMAN LOUDERBACK. 17165

Born in New York City.

Wife of William Stevens Louderback.

Descendant of William Todd and of Lieut. James Whallon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel A. Beekman and Henrietta Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ten Broeck Beekman and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Todd and Sarah Whallon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Whallon and Sarah Smith, his wife.

William Todd, (1755-1845), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., 1831. He died at Pottersville, N. J.

James Whallon served as lieutenant in the first battalion, Somerset county militia.

MISS ETTA BEEKMAN LOUDERBACK. 17166

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Lieut. James Whallon and William Todd.

Daughter of William Stevens Louderback and Emma Beekman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Beekman and Henrietta Lyon, his wife.

See No. 17165.

MRS. MARY CORA McKEE. 17167

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Widow of William McKee.

Descendant of Capt. William White.

Daughter of Andrew K. Hewitt and Mary E. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Stevens White (b. 1797) and Mary Ann Jones, his wife (b. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsey Scott, his wife (d. 1831).

William White, (1756-1821), joined the army at the age of eighteen. He raised and equipped a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the colony. He was born in Maryland and died in Accomac Co., Va.

Also Nos. 439, 9066.

MRS. M. ELIZABETH TIBBALS PATE. 17168

Born in West Chester County, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Pate.

Descendant of Arnold Tibbals, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Tibbals and Huldah Florilla Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Tibbals and Maria Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Tibbals, Jr., and Mary Camp Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Tibbals and Dorothy Thompson, his wife.

Arnold Tibbals, (1725-95), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 12928.

MRS. HESTER E. SHRADY. 17169

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Dr. George F. Shrady.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmendorf, his wife.

See No. 17162.

MISS FLORENCE DORIS SCHMIDT. 17170

Born in New York City.

Descendant of John George Garrit Dunckel, of New York.

Daughter of Henry W. Schmidt and Annie E. Dunckel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Dunckel and Mary Margaret Spraker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dunckel, Jr., and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John George Garrit Dunckel and Elizabeth Countryman, his wife.

John George Garrit Dunckel, (1756-1844), was a private at the battle of Oriskany, and his name is on the monument erected on the field. He served in the defense of Schoharie Valley, 1781, and was wounded at Cedar Swamp. He was born in Germany and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 15220.

MRS. ALICE MARY SCHMIDT PETRASCH. 17171

Born in New York City.

Wife of Carl S. Petrasch.

Descendant of John George Garrit Dunckel.

Daughter of Henry W. Schmidt and Annie E. Dunckel, his wife.

See No. 17170.

MRS. LILLIE MITCHELL STONE. 17172

Born in New London County, Connecticut.

Wife of Silas M. Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Alfred Hart and Mary C. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gardner and Polly Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Gardner and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), commanded a company in the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Westmoreland militia under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was in charge of Fort Jenkins, Wyoming Valley, when he was captured, 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and died in Exeter, Pa. His sons, Benjami and Stukely, were massacred the day before the battle of Wyoming.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279.

MRS. MARY DE VELASCO STUMP. 17173

Born in Putnam County, New York.

Wife of Herman Stump.

Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Weeks, of New York.

Daughter of Rafael Fernandez de Velasco and Sarah Jane Haldine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haldine and Fanny Hustis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hustis (d. 1833) and Nancy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Weeks and Jemima Van Amburgh, his wife.

Gilbert Weeks, (1741-99), served as ensign, 1778, and was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Van Dusen's company of Orange County Levies. He was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., and died in Orange county, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA L. VAN VALKENBURGH. 17174

Born in New Haven Connecticut.

Wife of Willis Van Valkenburgh.

Descendant of Lieut. James Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Walker and Sarah E. Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Walker and Dimmis Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Shumway, his first wife.

James Walker, (1732-1806), served as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Hooker. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Belchertown, Mass.

Also. No. 11044.

MRS. MARY ESTELLA LANG NICHOLS. 17175

Born in Essex County, New York.

Wife of Rev. Chellis Everett Nichols.

Descendant of Consider Law, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Freeman Parker Lang and Jennie Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Law and Harriet Blakesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Law and Sarah Grommon, his second wife (m. 1786).

Consider Law, (1756-1820), served as a private in Capt. Gideon King's company of Albany county militia. He was born in Columbia county and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MISS ANNA LOUELLA PECK. 17176

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Descendant of Jedediah Peck.

Daughter of George Clayton Peck and Evalina Rebecca Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of George I. Peck and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Peck and Polly Maria Noble, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Peck and Tabitha Ely, his wife.

Jedediah Peck, (1747-1821), was a private in the Sixth Connecticut regiment, 1775. He received a pension for his service. He was born in North Lyme, Conn., and died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 9781.

MRS. ANNA GERE BELDEN. 17177

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of James Jerome Belden

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Stanton.

Daughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton, his wife (daughter of Phineas).

Nathan Stanton, (1749-1835), served as ensign under his brother, Capt. William Stanton, in the Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia at New York, 1776. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 16408.

MRS. LUCY MOSELEY DONOHUE. 17178

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of Dr. Florince O. Donohue.

Descendant of Daniel Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Tudor Moseley and Angeline Lavina Head, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Moseley and Abigail Chapin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moseley and Ann Abbott, his wife.

Daniel Moseley, (1714-77), served on the first Committee of Correspondence to carry out the plans of the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET SCHUYLER ELLIOT. 17179

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of S. Lowell Elliot.

Descendant of Sergt. John Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Henry J. Schuyler and Mary Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schuyler and Nancy Van Duissen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Jannetje Vrooman, his wife.

John Schuyler, (1751-1832), served in the Albany county militia under his uncle, Col. Peter Vrooman.

Also No. 11667.

MISS MAY FULLER. 17180

Born in Madison County, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Cherry.

Daughter of Edward Fuller and Octavia Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lee and Betsey Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Patterson, his wife.

Samuel Cherry was at the battles of Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown. He died at the age of 69 in Oswego county, New York.

MRS. MARTHA C. REYNOLDS MARSHALL 17181

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Marshall.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Morris Reynolds and Elizabeth Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Reynolds and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Lucy Seymour, his wife.

Martin Kellogg, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, N. Y., 1833, at the age of 75 for service as a private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in West Winfield, N. Y.

MRS. WILHELMINA CORWIN BRINCKERHOFF. 17182

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of Albert Scofield Brinckerhoff.

Descendant of Samuel Mase, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Willard Horace Mase and Jane Elizabeth Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Elston Mase and Adelaide Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mase and Phebe Elston, his wife.

Samuel Mase, (1758-1843), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Hollinshead's company, 1777. He served under different commands, was at the siege of Yorktown, and not mustered out until the close of the war. He was born in Jefferson, N. J., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET BARNARD McQUADE BROWN. 17183

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of James Scott Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James McQuade and Mary Elizabeth Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Barnard and Phoebe Broadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served as lieutenant and captain of the Connecticut Continental Line. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892, 14658, 15872.

MISS MARY YOUNG BRAYTON. 17184

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Theobald Curtenius, of New York.

Daughter of Edward S. Brayton and Catherine Curtenius, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lasher Curtenius and Mary Foster Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Curtenius and Mary Ann Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Theobald Curtenius and Catharine Goelet, his wife.

Peter Theobald Curtenius, (1734-1798), was a member of the Committee of Safety and an active member of the "One Hundred," 1775. He was appointed by the Provincial Congress, 1776 Commissary General of the New York Line with the rank of colonel, and when the army needed relief he contributed from his private means. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also Nos. 2048, 7971, 14649.

MRS. LOUISE DOWNER CARTER. 17185

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of George C. Carter.

Descendant of Zacheus Downer.

Daughter of Charles Downer and Mary Ann Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Downer and Phebe Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Downer and Bethiah Brigham, his wife.

Zacheus Downer, (1755-1850), served as a private under Capt. Israel Putnam. He was allowed a pension at the age of 76 for over 18 months service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Utica, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE CROUSE COMSTOCK. 17186

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of Arthur Comstock.

Descendant of Ens. Joseph Beach, Jr., and of George Crouse.

Daughter of Charles Beecher Crouse and Florence Burney Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Crouse and Catharine Jane Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Beecher and Sally Beach, his wife; Jacob Crouse and Katharine Nellis his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach, Jr., and Hannah Miles, his second wife (m. 1782); George Crouse and Katharine Klock, his wife.

Joseph Beach, Jr., (1751-1802), served as ensign under Capt. John Lewis at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. His commission was signed, 1776, by Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.

George Crouse, (1740-1824), was a private at the battle of Oriskany, Oct. 6, 1777. His name is on the monument erected on the field. He was born and died in Mindon, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE JOSEPHINE STAFFORD EARLL. 17187

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of John L. Earll.

Descendant of Capt. Joab Stafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Stafford, M. D., and Mary Mills Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stafford and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stafford and Susan Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joab Stafford and Susannah Spencer, his wife.

Joab Stafford, (1729-1801), commanded an independent company of volunteers from Berkshire county at the battle of Bennington. He was ordered to advance on the breast-

works and in the attack was wounded but retained the command until the conflict was over. He was placed on the list of invalid pensioners. He was born in Warwick, England, and died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 5200, 13507.

MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER KERNAN. 17188

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of William Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Kernan and Hannah Avery Deveraux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Deveraux and Mary Dolbeare Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Butler and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Avery and Mary Dolbeare, his wife.

William Avery, (1726-87), served in the General Assembly and as justice of the peace. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ANNA BELL MILLSPAUGH. 17189

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of Edward Judson Millspaugh.

Descendant of Samuel Mase, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Willard Horace Mase and Jane Elizabeth Corwin, his wife.

See No. 17182.

MRS. IDA REEVE SMITH. 17190

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles M. Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Sanders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Reeve and Esther Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Reeve and Mary Ann Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sanders and Delany Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanders.

Benjamin Sanders enlisted for three years, 1777, under Capt. James Fox and Col. Henry Jackson. He was born in Swansey, Bristol county, Mass., where he died in 1801.

Also No. 11972.

MRS. NELLIE LEWIS BRICE STUMP. 17191

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Stump.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nicholas Brice and Eleanor Thomas Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Brice and Sophia Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Brice and Anna Maria Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tilghman and Margaret Tilghman, his first wife (daughter of William).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anna Lloyd, his wife.

Matthew Tilghman, (1718-1790), was chairman of the meeting of Deputies, 1775, a member of the Continental Congress and President of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. His wisdom, courage and purity of character won for him the name of the patriarch of Maryland. He was born in Talbot county, where he died.

Also No. 1330.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH MILLARD WOOD. 17192

Born in Cortland County, New York.

Wife of William Edwin Wood.

Descendant of Abiathar Millard and of Joseph Storrs.

Daughter of Rev. Henry N. Millard and Elizabeth Jane Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Millard and Laura Alling, his wife; Ashbel Storrs and Armina Russ, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Millard and Lucinda Loomis, his wife; Royal Storrs and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Millard and Miss Hopkins, his wife; Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Abiathar Millard served as a minute man with the Massachusetts forces at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Ontario county, N. Y., 1811.

Joseph Storrs, (1711-1785), served as justice of the peace and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 4168.

MISS KATHERINE MAY LOZIER. 17193

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Descendant of Peter Lozier, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hiram Lozier and Martha A. Wylie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Duzer Lozier and Margaret Jane Shay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lozier and Sarah Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lozier, Jr., and Miss Brouwer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lozier and Rebecke Pek, his wife.

Peter Lozier was a private in Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen county regiment, N. J. militia, and also served in the State troops under Col. Peter R. Fell. He was born in Schraalenburgh, N. J., 1735, where he died.

MRS. ELENA MARTHA LOZIER MILBURN. 17194

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of Alva Bedell Milburn.

Descendant of Peter Lozier.

Daughter of Hiram Lozier and Martha A. Wylie, his wife.

See No. 17193.

MRS. ALICE G. CHAPMAN. 17195

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Chapman.

Descendant of Joseph Monrow, of New York.

Daughter of Oscar Morgan and Hannah Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Arnold and Hannah Monrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Monrow and Hannah Betts, his wife.

Joseph Monrow, enlisted in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company of Westchester county levies. He was placed on the pension roll of Westchester county, 1833, at the age of 70 for service as a private in the New York militia. He was born in South Salem, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE W. NEILSON. 17196

Born in Essex County, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Ernest F. Neilson.

Descendant of Capt. Barent Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Seymour S. Peloubet and Mary Ellen Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wells Johnson and Mary Fellows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeromus Johnson and Mary Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barent Johnson and Ann Remsen, his wife.

Barent Johnson, (1740-82), was commissioned captain of King's county militia and was at the battle of Long Island. He was taken prisoner in the Jersey campaign and died from the effects of the confinement. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ALICE WRIGHT MOTT. 17197

Born in Oswego County, New York.

Descendant of Jesse Wright.

Daughter of Luther Wright and Leafy Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Wright and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Jesse Wright, (1753-1827), served as private in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company of Woburn militia at Bunker Hill. He was born in Woburn, Mass., and died in Rodman, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA LITTLEJOHN THOMPSON JUDSON. 17198

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William Pierson Judson.

Descendant of Jedediah Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Richard H. Thompson, M. D., and Anna M. Littlejohn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi S. Littlejohn and Lucy Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wolcott Pratt and Lucy Platts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt and Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Jedediah Pratt, (1740-1814), was a patriot who gave rations to the soldiers. His house was on the road where the army passed and supplies for their knapsacks were always contributed. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6583.

MISS CATHARINE CADY. 17199

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Walworth Cady and Augusta Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Platt Cady and Hanna Mooers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin J. Mooers, M. D., and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Sexton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt, (1704-1778), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown. His sons Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles served in the army.

Also Nos. 848, 7095, 12895, 14490.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., (1735-1807), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of "Associated Exempts of Dutchess County," 1779. He was born in Huntington, N. Y., and died in Plattsburgh, N. Y., a town he had founded.

MISS MARGARET PLATT FULLER. 17200

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Willard Ainsworth Fuller and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moss Kent Platt and Elizabeth Sarah Freligh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

See No. 17199.

MRS. AMELIA GOULD SWABY. 17201

Born in New York.

Wife of William A. Swaby, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. William Warner, of New York.

Daughter of Seabury Smith Gould and Hannah Bostwick Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoskins and Sophia Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bostwick and Hannah Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warner and Abigail Hawley, his wife.

William Warner, (1740-95), served as lieutenant, 1778, in

Col. William Bradford Whiting's Seventeenth regiment of New York militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn., and died in Lima, N. Y.

MISS MARIA VANDEVERE SEYMOUR. 17202

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Selleck, Elisha Seymour and Sergt. Elisha Seymour, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Seymour and Susan Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Birdsall Cornell and Mary Selleck, his wife; Edmund Seymour and Abigail Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Selleck and Millicent Betts, his wife; Elisha Seymour, Jr., and Rhoda Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgwick, his wife.

Nathaniel Selleck, (1759-1843), although a Quaker, enlisted at the age of seventeen and served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Ulster county, N. Y.

Elisha Seymour, (1722-90), served as a private, 1780, in the Third regiment of militia. He was born in West Hartford, where he died.

Elisha Seymour, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died of fever contracted in the army.

Also No. 9240.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES DAVIS RYON. 17203

Born in Lancaster, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Ryon.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of Nathan Hagar, of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Hollis Davis and Hannah Hagar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hagar and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hagar and Anna Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of Artil-

lery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Waltham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763.

Nathan Hagar marched from Weston at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Lamson. He was born in Weston, Mass., 1745.

MRS. JULIA ELLEN MERRITT RODEE. 17204

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Rodee.

Descendant of Noah Merritt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noadiah Merritt and Relief Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Merritt and Eunice Metcalf, his wife.

Noah Merritt, (1758-1843), enlisted for three years, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Morse's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Templeton, Mass., and died in Sudbury, Vt.

MISS HARRIET WARD BRITTON. 17205

Born in Carrolton, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu, of New York.

Daughter of Orson Britton and Georgetta Delaplane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Britton and Marie Marguerite L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles L'Hommedieu (b. 1778) and Sarah B. Satterly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu, (1744-1804), served as captain in the Second regiment, Suffolk county New York militia. He was born in Southfield, L. I., and died in Sag Harbor, L. I.

MISS ANNA ISABEL NOYES. 17206

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Asa Low, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Pond Noyes and Jessie W. McKechnie, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Emery Noyes and Mary Polly Brown Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Low and Sally Brown, his wife (m. 1793).

Asa Low enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Whipple's

company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Essex county, Mass., 1761. His brother Jacob entered the army at eighteen.

MISS LORINDA ROCKEFELLER. 17207

Born in Columbia County, New York.

Descendant of Adj. of Philip Rockefeller, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Rockefeller and Lorinda Hover, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rockefeller (b. 1789) and Margaret Rockefeller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rockefeller and Catharine Best, his wife.

Philip Rockefeller, (1745-1813), served as adjutant of militia. He was born in Columbia county, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 13634.

MRS. MARY PIERPONT BARNUM. 17208

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Theodore F. Barnum.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Lyman, Hon. Abner Holden, Samuel Merriam, Capt. Elisha Sheldon and Edward Jackson, of Massachusetts; Capt. Lynde Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Pierpont and Millicent Cowee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Pierpont and Mary Sheldon Lord, his wife; Farwell Cowee and Abigail Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lynde Lord, Jr. (1762-1813), and Mary Lyman his wife; David Cowee and Milicent Jackson, his wife; Nathan Merriam and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lyman and Eleanor Lyman, his wife (b. 1737, daughter of Joseph Lyman); Lynde Lord and Lois Sheldon, his wife; Edward Jackson and Jemima Trowbridge, his wife; Samuel Merriam and Anne Whitney, his wife; Abner Holden and Elizabeth Darby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Oliver Lyman was lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and captain of militia, 1776. He served under different commands at various alarms and aided in guarding the prisoners captured at Bennington. He commanded a company under Col. Ezra May at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Northampton, Mass., 1739, and died in Charlotte, Vt.

Abner Holden, (1722-1805), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and a delegate to the convention that ratified the State Constitution. He was born in Watertown and died in Westminster.

Samuel Merriam, (1723-1804), served in the defense of Boston and at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Lexington and died in Westminster, Mass.

Elisha Sheldon (1709-1779), served as Assistant Governor of the Colony from 1775 until his death.

Edward Jackson, (1739-1830), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at various alarms, from Westminster. He was born in Newton and died in Westminster.

Lynde Lord, (1733-1801), served as sheriff of Litchfield county for twenty-four years. He was appointed commissariat for purchasing supplies for the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. LUCY F. BALDWIN. 17209

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Capt. John A. Baldwin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. George Darrow.

Daughter of George Washington Prescott and Elizabeth Sophia Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Noyes and Rebecca Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Noyes and Elizabeth Darrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Darrow and Abigail Littlefield, his wife (m. 1787).

George Darrow, (1760-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, Woodbridge's regiment, 1775, and was captain at the close of the war. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in New York. His wife applied for a pension at the age of seventy-nine.

MRS. ANTOINETTE SPENCER ALDEN BARNUM. 17210

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Theodore Pierpont Barnum.

Descendant of Silas Wickes, of New York; Jason Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lucius Alden and Mary Langford Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Alden and Hannah Snow, his wife; James Wickes Taylor and Chloe Langford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alden and Susannah Whitney, his wife; James Taylor and Maria Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife; Jason Whitney and Elizabeth Beale his wife.

Silas Wickes, (1758-1838), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Huntington, N. Y., and died in Steuben county, N. Y.

Also No. 3668.

Jason Whitney, (1729-1807), who was wounded in the early wars, served in the Revolution notwithstanding his lameness. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., and died in Natick.

MRS. MARY MORRISON CURTIS. 17211

Born in Troy, New York.

Widow of Aberdeen Graham Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Collins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Morrison and Amelia Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Collins (1782-1856) and Amelia Maxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Collins and Betsey Hacket (1763-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Collins.

Robert Collins was captain of a company of New Hampshire militia in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Sandown, where he died, 1777.

MRS. NANCY LOUISE DENISON COWEE. 17212

Born in Rensselaer County, New York.

Wife of James F. Cowee.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Denison, of New York.

Daughter of Pardee N. Denison and Aurora F. Streetee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Denison and Nancy Niles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griswold Denison and Rhoda Tifft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Katherine Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Daniel Denison, (1730-93), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Niles' Fourth regiment New York militia, under Col. William Van Renssalaer. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 7154.

MRS. MARIA NANCY GREENE. 17213

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of David Maxson Greene.

Descendant of Gideon Skinner, Samuel Dunham and Levi Bronson.

Daughter of Hon. Calvin Skinner (1801-59) and Mary Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Skinner (1779-1850) and Polly Chapin, his wife; David Bronson (1774-1840) and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Skinner and Abigail Rawson, his wife; Samuel Dunham and Mary Dunham, his wife; Levi Bronson and Hannah Hurlbut, his wife.

Gideon Skinner, (1738-1813), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in Connecticut, removed to Berkshire county, Mass., and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Samuel Dunham, (1750-1806), was a warrant officer in the navy and served on the Frigate "Trumbull," 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and died in Catskill, N. Y.

Levi Bronson, (1746-1821), served as a private in the Second regiment, Connecticut Line, 1781. He was born in Connecticut and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. ELISABETH HART GREENE. 17214

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Edward Murry Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Moulton.

Daughter of John Augustus Griswold and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Griswold and Abby Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howard Moulton and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse, his wife.

Stephen Moulton, (1734-1819), gave civil and military service. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211, 14585.

MISS MARIE ANTOINETTE STILLMAN. 17215

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Maxson and of Wait Stillman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Wait J. Stillman and Levena M. Haner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Maxson Stillman and Susannah Palmer Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Stillman and Chloe Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Maxson and Abigail Greenman, his wife; Benjamin Stillman and Mollie Saunders, his wife.

David Maxson was appointed Deputy by the General Assembly to procure ammunition for the colony. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1729, where he died.

Also No. 5309.

Wait Stillman served as private in the Rhode Island militia in Capt. Peleg Hoxie's company, 1777, and 1778, under Capt. Joshua Babcock. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1758, and died in Petersburg, N. Y.

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH WIGHT. 17216

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant. of Peter Wight, of Massachusetts; Hon Ebenezer Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ward Wight and Lydia Ann Patwin Van Akin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wight and Roxana Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wight and Mary Puffer, his wife; Joseph Kingsbury and Lois Richardson Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wight and Mary Barber, his wife; Ebenezer Kingsbury and Priscille Kingsbury, his wife.

Peter Wight, (1722-1800), marched from Medway at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Medfield, Mass., and died in Medway, Mass.

Ebenezer Kingsbury, (1716-1800), served in the Assembly. He was born in Coventry, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 7186.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE ALDEN. 17217

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Harry M. Alden.

Descendant of Nathan Betts, of New York.

Daughter of George Babcock and Jane Amelia Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Betts and Ruah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Betts and Anna Northrup, his wife.

Nathan Betts served as a private in the Westchester county New York militia. He died in South Salem, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN FREEMAN TILLMAN. 17218

Born in Glens Falls, New York.

Widow of Walter P. Tillman.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Freeman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Whitehouse Freeman and Sarah March, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Freeman and Mary Whitehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Freeman and Sarah Huntington, his wife.

Jonathan Freeman, (1745-1808), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, as lieutenant of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., and died in Hanover, N. H. His brother Edmund served as captain.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA WHIPPLE SHERMAN. 17219

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Job Gray Sherman.

Descendant of George Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Waters Wanton Whipple and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Fisher and Delight Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Norton (b. 1742) and Lucy Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.

George Norton, (1724-77), enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment, and was in the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded. He was carried home and died soon after. He was born in Suffield and died in Roxbury, Conn.

MISS ABBIE WHIPPLE SHERMAN. 17220

Born in Washington County, New York.

Descendant of George Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Job Gray Sherman and Caroline Amelia Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waters Wanton Whipple and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

See No. 17219.

MRS. EUGENIA MENEELY SNELLING. 17221

Born in Lewis County, New York.

Wife of Samuel Snelling.

Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Wynkoop and of Capt. Johannis Roof, of New York.

Daughter of Clinton Hanks Meneely and Josephine Elizabeth Roof, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerrit Lansing Roof and Julia Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Roof and Elizabeth Wynkoop Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerrit A. Lansing and Elizabeth Wynkoop, his wife; Johannis Roof and Annie M. Leonhardo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Wynkoop and Alida Meyers, his wife.

Jacobus Wynkoop, (1721-95), was captain of the Fourth New York Continentals when ordered to Ticonderoga, 1777, as commodore of all vessels on Lake Champlain. Subsequently he was detailed to prepare batteaux for the defense of the Hudson. He was given grants of land in New York, where he was born and died.

Johannis Roof, (1735-98), was captain of Tryon County Exempts when the Mohawk Valley was overrun by the British and Indians, and served in the defense of Fort Stanwix. He was born in Baden, Germany, and died in Canajoharie, N. Y., a town he founded.

Also No. 5185.

MRS. ANNA VROOMAN FREEMAN. 17222

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of A. H. Freeman.

Descendant of Capt. Tunis Vrooman, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas S. Vrooman and Maryette D. Sternberg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Vrooman and Nancy House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Vrooman, Jr., and Elizabeth Fretz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Vrooman and Anna Vrooman, his wife.

Tunis Vrooman, (1725-80), who had served in the early wars, was appointed captain of a company of Associate Exempts of the county, 1777. When Brandt with a band of Indians invaded this valley in 1780, he with his wife and four sons, John, Barney, Tunis and Peter were captured. He and his wife and the youngest son were massacred and buried in the same grave near the fort. The others were carried prisoners to Canada. He was born and died in Schoharie.

MRS. EDITH C. DE GRAFF HASLETT. 17223

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of Fred S. Haslett.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred De Graff and Anna Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse D. De Graff and Gazena Catherine Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harman Frederick Visscher and Deborah Conyne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Visscher and Gazena De Graff, his wife.

Frederick Visscher, (1741-1809), was colonel of Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. In 1780 while defending his home against the Indians and Tories, he was dangerously wounded. He was the first judge of the county and held that office when he died. He was born in Albany, N. Y., and died in Montgomery county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7913, 12910.

MRS. MARY S. LEANING. 17224

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Wife of Richard H. Leaning.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Robert Howe, of North Carolina; Samuel Nash, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Stacey and Eliza Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Nash and Elizabeth Showerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nash and Chloe Garnsey Parkiss, his wife; David Showerman and Anna Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Howe and Sarah Grange, his wife.

Robert Howe, (1732-85), served as colonel of the Second North Carolina Regiment, 1775; brigadier general Continental Army, 1776; major general, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Brunswick county, N. C., where he died.

Samuel Nash, (1749-1811), served in the Albany county militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., and died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE HALL PECK. 17225

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Wife of Hartwell H. Peck.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hall and of Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Harry Hall and Deidamia Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his first wife.

Ebenezer Hall, (1730-1818), gave several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. His second wife received a pension for his actual service in the Revolution. He was born in Enfield, Conn., and died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Isaac Hall, (1764-1830), served in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia as a private. He removed to Onondaga county, N. Y., and occupied land given him for military service and the house he built is still standing. He died in Lafayette, N. Y., and upon his tombstone is "A soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820, 5197, 7242, 10352.

MRS. MARY ANN HILLYER. 17226

Born in Genesee County, New York.

Wife of P. B. Hillyer.

Descendant of Benjamin Willis, of New York.

Daughter of Robert B. Willis and Eliza Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Willis and Bridget Cole, his wife.

Benjamin Willis, (1756-1843), served in the Southern campaign under Gen. Nathaniel Green. He was born in Goshen, N. Y., and died in Green county, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES DE WOLF ALLEN. 17227

Born in Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Wife of Miner J. Allen.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph De Wolf.

Daughter of Samuel De Wolf and Margaret King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph De Wolf and Sarah Gibbons, his wife.

Joseph De Wolf, (1761-1846), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. At the age of seventy-two he was placed on the Ohio pension roll. He was born in Granby, Conn., and died in Vernon, Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA HINE ALLISON. 17228

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Byron Mills Allison.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Smith and Sarah Niles Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and responded to the alarm. He fell in the massacre and is buried at Groton, where he was born.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829.

MRS. MARTHA KING BERRY. 17229

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of George Chase Berry.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Leicester King and Betty Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McAmey Steele and Ellen Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was unable to serve in the army

on account of defective vision, but he was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He established a manufactory of firearms for the government, at Fredericksburg, and the site is now called Gunny Green. He also distributed salt and gunpowder. He was born at Warner Hall, Va., and died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 43, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331, 7072, 13835.

MRS. LUCY ALLYN VORIS BAIRD. 17230

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Baird.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup, Philemon Kirkum, Sergt. Jonathan Coe, Jr., and William Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Alvin Coe Voris and Lydia Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Allyn and Lucy Gallup, his wife; Peter Van Voorhees (Voris) and Julia Coe (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gallup and Rebecca Morgan, his wife; Eben Coe (1785-1818) and Eliza Kirkum, his wife (m. 1806); Ephraim Allen and Temperance Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife; Philemon Kirkum and Betsey Eliza Mills, his wife; Jonathan Coe, Jr., and Eunice Cook (d. 1818), his wife (m. 1767); William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife (m. 1744).

Nathan Gallup, (1729-99), served as lieutenant colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and 1780, commanded a regiment. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 2264, 9494, 15138.

Philemon Kirkum enlisted at the age of eighteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Medina county, Ohio, 1831, at the age of seventy-one for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Jonathan Coe, Jr., (1742-1824), served as sergeant in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Torrington and died in Winsted.

William Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill-health, was unable to give active service. He aided the colony when in need of money, by advancing the pay for Capt. John Ely's company of militia.

Also No. 9275.

MRS. HENRIETTA DALL SANFORD GANTER. 17231

Born in Lake County, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Leo Ganter, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peleg Phelps Sanford and Elizabeth Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Phelps and Lydia Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paine and Rebecca White, his wife.

Edward Paine, (1746-1841), served as captain in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension list of Geauga county, Ohio, at the age of eighty-eight. He was born in Connecticut and died in Painesville, Ohio.

MRS. PHEBE A. HART. 17232

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows and of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Nelson Haley and Cordelia Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Haley and Lucy Gallup, his wife; Caleb Haley and Sarah Avery Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife; Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

See No. 17228.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly and as colonel of militia. He was born in Ledyard, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 15981.

MRS. MINNIE WHEELER HAYNE. 17233

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Mark Roys Hayne.

Descendant of Corp. John Ashby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wheeler and Katherine Transon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wheeler and Hannah Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Esther Mackintire, his wife.

John Ashby, (1754-1802), served as corporal from Salem at

Prospect Hill, 1775, in Capt. Abner Cranston's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia.

Also No. 7814.

MRS. EMMA E. McNEIL. 17234

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Widow of Albert McNeil.

Descendant of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Ladd and Ermina H. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Williams and Hannah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Allyn and Temperance Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife.

See No. 17230.

MRS. HARRIET PARDEE PARSHALL. 17235

Born in Nebraska, Nebraska.

Wife of Samuel Wilson Parshall.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pardee, of Connecticut; Sergt. Adam Dickey and Lieut. John March, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Eylis Pardee and Helen S. Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Pardee and Evelyn B. Eyles, his wife; James Dickey and Harriet Coming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee, Jr., and Anna Minor, his wife; Matthew Dickey and Elizabeth March, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards, his wife; Adam Dickey and Jane Strahan, his wife; John March and Sarah Brocklebank, his wife.

Ebenezer Pardee, (1732-76), enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Rogers' company of Connecticut militia, 1776, and was mortally wounded at the battle of White Plains. He was born in East Haven, Conn.

Adam Dickey served as private and sergeant from Londonderry. He was born in Ireland, 1722, and died in Walpole, N. H.

John March, (1738-1809), served as lieutenant in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment of militia. He was born in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE EUDORA HINE REPLOGLE. 17236

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob Wesley Replogle.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

See No. 17228.

MRS. HELEN BEEBE RAYMOND. 17237

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of William Barnabas Raymond.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Alsen Beebe and Cornelia Eliza Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wadsworth and Statisa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wadsworth and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.

Elijah Wadsworth, (1746-1817), was appointed cornet, 1777; promoted lieutenant, 1778, and captain, 1780, in the Connecticut Continental Line and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Ohio.

Also No. 2865.

MRS. SUE S. SARGENT. 17238

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Albert H. Sargent.

Descendant of Nathaniel Seelye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Sargent and Lucy A. Seelye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seelye, Jr., and Susan Witt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Seelye and Ruby Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seelye and Lucy Graves, his wife.

Nathaniel Seelye served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company of the Connecticut militia, and when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779.

MRS. BESSIE COE VORIS SAWYER. 17239

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of William T. Sawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup, Philemon Kirkum, William Morgan and Jonathan Coe, Jr.

Daughter of Alvin Coe Voris and Lydia Allyn, his wife.

See No. 17230.

MRS. LAURA COOKE THOMPSON. 17240

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Harry Thompson Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Germain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cooke and Laura Dowd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cooke and Sylvia Yale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Yale and Lucretia Stanley, his wife.

Elihu Yale, (1747-1806), served as sergeant at the New Haven Alarms. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE H. VORIS. 17241

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Maj. Gen. Alvis C. Voris.

Descendant of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Ladd and Ermina H. Williams, his wife.

See No. 17234.

MRS. LIZZIE U. SLADE VORIS. 17242

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin F. Voris.

Descendant of Corp. William Slade and of Corp. John Alvord.

Daughter of William Hooker Slade and Marion Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman B. Slade and Clarissa Alvord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Slade and Mery Bronson, his wife; John Alvord and Olive Cogswell, his wife (d. 1853).

William Slade, (1753-1826), served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company in the New York campaign, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington when it surrendered. He was confined on the ship "Grosvenor" and the journal he kept during his captivity gives the terrible sufferings of the prisoners. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., and died in Cornwall, Vt.

John Alvord served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He removed to Vermont, 1783, and in 1831 to Michigan, where he died at the home of his son.

MRS. CAROLINE KEMPER BULKLEY. 17243

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Louis Carleton Bulkley.

Descendant of Capt. John Hathaway, of Virginia; Lieut. Nicholas Hobbs and Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Carr Kemper and Louisa Alexander Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anderson, Jr., and Caroline Brown, his wife; David Rice Kemper and Sarah Hall Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Urith Owings Lawrence, his wife; James Kemper and Judith Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Sarah Hobbs, his wife; John Hathaway and Susan Timberlake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Hobbs and Elisabeth Cumming, his wife; Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randell Owings, his wife.

John Hathaway, (1733-86), was appointed captain of militia by the Fauquier County Court, 1779. He was born in Lancaster county, Va., and died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also No. 8572.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1741-1814), served as second lieutenant of Baltimore county militia. He was born in Anne Arundel county, Md., and died in Jefferson county, Ky.

Nicholas Hobbs, (1747-93), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Basil Dorsey's company of Maryland militia, 1776.

MRS. FLORENCE CHAMPION ROWE. 17244

Born in Clarke County, Ohio.

Wife of James William Rowe.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Burt Champion and Elizabeth Robinson Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newton Champion and Sarah Ann Chadbourn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion, Jr., and Silence Morgan Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion, (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever in discharge of his duty. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 12730, 12301, 16885.

MISS ELLA GARRETSON STRUNK. 17245

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Nevers, Jr., and Nathan Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Strunk and Ella Garretson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Garretson and Sarah Ann Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Corey and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nevers, Jr., and Anna Wyman, his wife; Nathan Corey and Molly Green, his wife.

Samuel Nevers, Jr., (1742-1826), was a minute man, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Greene's regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Corey, (1748-1820), enlisted from Middlesex county under Capt. Asa Lawrence and Col. William Prescott. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12171, 15892.

MRS. MARY TOWNLEY POTTINGER. 17246

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of David H. Pottinger.

Descendant of Edward Townley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William E. Townley and Ella H. Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Townley and Phoebe Vannice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Townley and Abigail Price, his wife.

Edward Townley, (1740-1823) served as private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's company of Light Horse, Essex county militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 10718.

MRS. CORA HAYWARD CRAWFORD. 17247

Born in Vincennes, Indiana.

Wife of John Martin Crawford.

Descendant of Eleazer Hayward, of Maine; John Marshall, of New Hampshire; John Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Hayward and Harriet Cornelia Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Hoyt and Anne Eliza Sayre, his wife; Benjamin Hayward and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sayre and Elizabeth Alisworth, his wife; Eleazer Hayward and Keziah Shedd, his wife; Elijah Marshall and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sayre and Sarah Townley, his wife; John Marshall and Martha Horton, his wife.

Eleazer Hayward served a short period as matross of artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, 1775. He died in 1789.

John Marshall, (1716-76), was a signer of the Association Test of Londonderry, N. H., 1776, and also served as a soldier.

John Sayre served as a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey militia, and died of wounds received at the battle of Monmouth, 1779.

MRS. MARY JULIA WILSON WOODROUGH. 17248

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of James Richards Woodrough.

Descendant of Andrew Wilson, John Wilson and Joseph James.

Daughter of William Wilson and Hannah Wilson, his wife (née Wilson).

Granddaughter of John K. Wilson and Mary James, his wife; Joseph Pollock Wilson and Julia Anne Rhea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Wilson and Lily Porter, his wife; Joseph James and Jane Woodward, his wife; Henry Rhea and Elizabeth Lions, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Jane Pollock, his wife.

Andrew Wilson, (1761-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Butler county, Ohio, at the age of seventy-three, for service of a private in the Virginia State troops. He was born in Virginia and died in Ohio.

John Wilson, (1739-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Norfolk county. He was born and died in Virginia.

Joseph James, (1760-1833), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was wounded at Germantown. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. VIRGINIA LYON UTTER. 17249

Born in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Wife of James W. Utter.

Descendant of John Reiley.

Daughter of Samuel Lyon and Maria Reiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Reiley and Esther Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reiley and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

John Reiley, (1751-1845), enlisted as a private, 1776, and served at Trenton and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He applied for a pension from Campbell county, Ky., at the age of sixty-six and it was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cecil county, Md., and died in Rush county, Indiana.

Also No. 5227.

MRS. SALLIE GATCH MELISH. 17250

Born in Miami, Clermont County, Ohio.

Wife of William B Melish.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis McCormick Gatch and Selina Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emley Barber and Rebecca Paxton Orr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Orr and Sarah Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Martha Paxton, his second wife.

Thomas Paxton, (1734-1811), commanded a company of Rangers, 1776, and served as lieutenant colonel of Bedford County Associators, 1777. He was born in Bedford county, Penna., and died in Clermont county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 8762, 13694, 15233, 16174.

MRS. FRANCIE GRANT WAGAR. 17251

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.

Wife of Mars Edward Wagar.

Descendant of Rev. Ithimar Hibbard, Joseph Lyons, John Grant and Ezra Davis.

Daughter of Cyrus Grant and Charlotte Lyon Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Hibbard and Amity Lyons, his wife; Samuel Grant and Hannah Pomeroy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lyons and Mary Cary, his wife (b.

1752); John Grant; Ezra Davis and Abigail Pomeroy, his wife; Ithimar Hibbard and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Ithimar Hibbard, (1745-1802), served as chaplain of Vermont Regulars, 1777. He died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also No. 15243.

Joseph Lyons was granted a pension, 1833, at the age of seventy-nine, from Athens county, Ohio, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

John Grant served as quartermaster in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1818, where he died in 1825.

Ezra Davis served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Me., 1818. He was born in Gardnerstown, Me., and died in Pittstowne, Me., 1826.

MISS LUCY SWEETLAND. 17252

Born in McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Boardman Sweetland and Georgia Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel E. Chandler and Rebecca Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Mary Wall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), served as a private and received a pension for eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Vermont and died in Jersey county, Ill.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WALTERS. 17253

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Ache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Jefferson Ache Walters and Lucetta Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Ache, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ache (d. 1823) and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ache and Maria Catharine Philbert (b. 1739), his wife (m. 1760).

Henry Ache, (1718-86), served in the Flying Camp at the

battle of Long Island. He was constable for the township of Heidelberg, 1782. He was born in Normandy, France, and died in Heidelberg, Lancaster county, Pa.

Also No. 11267.

MRS. ELEANOR E. THOMAS WEAVER. 17254

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of George A. Weaver.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Whitehill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan W. Thomas and Eliza Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Ward and Eleanor McBeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McBeth and Rachael Whitehill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Whitehill and Eleanor Reed, his wife.

Robert Whitehill, (1738-1813), was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and of the convention to ratify the Constitution. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Cumberland county, Pa.

Also Nos. 574, 5156.

MRS. EMMA TEN BROECK ERBEN. 17255

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Erben.

Descendant of Samuel Runk, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William G. Mentz and Margaretta Snyder Runk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Runk and Emma Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Runk and Margaretta Snyder, his wife.

Samuel Runk, (1753-1847), enlisted as a private in the Hunterdon county militia and was at the battle of Short Hills. At the age of eighty he applied for a pension. He was born in Amwell, N. J., and died in Kingwood, N. J.

Also No. 5828.

MRS. FANNIE KENSELL WHITING. 17256

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frank H. Whiting.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Kensett and Sarah Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Elizabeth Atwater Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Naphtali Daggett, (1727-80), a graduate and professor of Yale, acted as president in 1777. He served in the defense of New Haven, 1779; was taken prisoner and never recovered from the wounds received after the capture. He was born in Massachusetts and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 10317, 14063.

MRS. KATIE CAMPBELL KIMBALL. 17257

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Spooner Kimball.

Descendant of John Campbell.

Daughter of James Boone, M. D., and Leonora Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Campbell and Catharine Fricke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas I. Campbell and Sarah Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Mary Jackson, his wife.

John Campbell, (1750-1810), enlisted in the Delaware State troops as a private in Capt. Latimer's company. His widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. HELEN SAFFORD KNOWLES. 17258

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Gray Knowles.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton and of Silas Safford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Weidner and Helen Eliza Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Safford and Lydia Landon Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife; Silas Safford and Clarinda Hawley, his wife.

John Norton, (1758-1828), was at the execution of Andre, 1780, and served in the Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Goshen, Conn., and died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754, 11754, 15955.

Silas Safford, (1757-1832), served in the Connecticut militia and was the first settler in 1782 of Fairhaven, Vt., where he died. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE HASELTINE VALENTINE. 17259

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Abram Sharpless Valentine.

Descendant of Dr. John White.

Daughter of Charles Field Haseltine and Elizabeth Holmes Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Shinn, Jr., and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

John White, (1759-1838), served as surgeon's mate in the hospitals, and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He became surgeon on the privateer "Morning Star," 1779, and subsequently on the "Rising Sun." He was captured and confined on the "Jersey," but was detailed to attend the prisoners. After nearly a year of confinement he was released through the intercession of the British Commissary of Prisoners. He was born in New York and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 9313, 16377.

MRS. ROSALIE LEONARD MITCHELL. 17260

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. J. Nicholas Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Leonard and Anne Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Biddle and Ann Stokes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Biddle and Hannah Shepard, his wife.

Charles Biddle, (1745-1821), was a captain in the merchant service and aided in running the blockade of the British fleet. He volunteered in the Quaker Light Infantry, and, 1778, served on the "Randolph" under his brother, Commodore Nicholas Biddle. In 1779 he was elected to the Assembly. He was born in Philadelphia where he died.

Also Nos. 3303, 5081.

MRS. HELEN STREET FLEMING BRUNER. 17261

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Pashrius Bruner.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Cook and of Jesse Street, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. James Fleming and Jeannette Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Street and Martha Davenport Wolcott Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Street and Lois Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Cook and Lois Beach, his wife.

Thaddeus Cook, (1728-1800), served as colonel of the Second battalion of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also No. 4202.

Jesse Street, (1741-84), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Northford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. DORA INGHAM HALE GRISCOM. 17262

Born in Pennington, Mercer County, New Jersey.

Wife of William W. Griscom.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hale (1812-1888) and Eliza Rebecca Ingham (1823-1895), his wife (m. 1842).

Granddaughter of Thomas Hale (1763-1838) and Lydia Murdoch (1769-1854), his wife, (m. 1798).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), commanded a company in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment that turned out from Glastonbury for the defense of Boston. He died of camp fever during the siege. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., and died in Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538, 8599, 11182, 16073.

MRS. LOUISA HARLEY ARNOLD. 17263

Born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. H. A. Arnold.

Descendant of Benjamin Johnson, William Johnson, Jacob Cassle and Henry Harley, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Cassle Harley and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Catharine Brownback, his wife; Henry Harley and Catharine Cassle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Lanah Zimmerman, his wife; Jacob Cassle and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; Henry Harley and Elizabeth Groff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson and Miss James, his wife.

Benjamin Johnson, (1729-1805), served as a private in the

Revolution. He was born in Van Bebber District and died in Montgomery county, Pa.

William Johnson, (1754-1832), served as a private under different commands in the Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Montgomery county, where he died.

Jacob Cassle, (1760-1845), served as private in Capt. Philip Gable's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Worcester, Pa.

Henry Harley, (1754-1840), served in Capt. Andrew Campbell's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Montgomery county.

MISS VIRGINIA MARSHALL. 17264

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Marshall and Jane Ford Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Ann Catharine Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Margaret Harris, his wife.

Benjamin Marshall, (1744-1785), was a signer of the Importation Act and a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Philadelphia, 1774. He served as ensign, 1779, was promoted lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line and retired, 1782. He was born in Ireland and his house in Philadelphia, where he died, is still in the possession of the family.

MRS. ELIZABETH LORING WATERS QUAY. 17265

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. R. Quay.

Descendant of Asa Waters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Webster Waters and Elizabeth Critchlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Waters and Juliet Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Lydia Smith (1763-1809), his first wife.

Asa Waters, (1760-1845), enlisted as a private at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1818, for ser-

vice in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5070.

MISS CARRIE BEALE. 17266

Born in Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Franklin Beale and Emily Schaffle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Beale and Hannah Coder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beale and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beale and Sarah Todhunter, his wife.

Thomas Beale, (1735-1803), commanded a company in the Fourth battalion, 1776, and served at Fort Pitt under Col. Daniel Brodhead, 1779. He was Associate Judge of the Valley when he died. He was born in Torrington, Pa., and died in Juniata county, Pa.

Also No. 10752.

MRS. KATE DALLETT WILSON. 17267

Born in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Sawyer Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hemphill and Catharine Elizabeth Dallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant of muskateers and as captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion, 1776. He was at the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. He was compelled to resign in 1781 and upon his commission was the endorsement of General Wayne, "A brave, active and vigilant officer." He was born in Chester county, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273, 6041.

MRS. ELLA M. MEDLAR. 17268

Born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Medlar.

Descendant of John Carmany, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry I. Hoffman and Louisa Siegrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Siegrist and Hannah Carmany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carmany and Barbara Wunderlich, his wife.

John Carmany, (1760-1840), enlisted at sixteen in the Flying Camp and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Lancaster county, and died in Lebanon county, Pa.

Also Nos. 11297, 13002.

MRS. CORA A. WEBER LINDSAY 17269

Born in Richland County, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Hamilton Lindsay.

Descendant of Peter Tritt, Abraham Grove, Ensign George Le Fevre and Hon. Thomas Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ludwig Weber (b. 1821) and Jerucia Jane Martin (b. 1827), his wife (m. 1844).

Granddaughter of Jonathan Weber and Anna Tritt (1798-1837), his wife; John Martin and Mary Smith (b. 1800), his wife, (m. 1821).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ludwig Weber and Rebecca Grove, his wife (m. 1787); Thomas Smith and Jerucia Jane Post (1777-1859), his second wife (m. 1797); Peter Tritt and Elizabeth Le Fevre, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Grove and Catherine Ehrwinin, his wife (m. 1754); George Le Fevre and Anna Barbara Slaymaker, his wife (m. 1761).

Peter Tritt, (1755-1839), served two enlistments as a private. In 1832 he was at the celebration in Carlisle of the anniversary of the battle of Princeton and there stated he served in the Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Cumberland county, Pa.

Abraham Grove, (1733-90), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa., where he died. His eldest son, Jonathan, lost his life in the Revolution.

George LeFevre, (1739-1820), served as ensign in the Third Battalion, 1775, under Col. David Jamison. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Cumberland county.

Thomas Smith was appointed colonel of Pennsylvania militia, 1775. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and a member of the Committee of Correspondence from Bedford county. He was a celebrated lawyer and gave able civil service. He was born in York county, Pa., and died in Ohio county, West Virginia, 1809.

17270

MISS KATHLEEN HAND. 17271

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Lyman, Nathan Richardson, Jr., and Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Platt Hand and Mary Lyman Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyman Richardson (1817-1885) and Catharine Heermans, his wife; Aaron Hicks Hand and Elizabeth Boswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William P. Richardson (1784-1871) and Laura Lyman (1789-1869), his wife; John L. Boswell and Mehitable Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lyman and Huldah Brinsmade, his wife (b. 1764); Wheeler Coit and Sibyl Tracy, his wife; Nathan Richardson, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

John Lyman, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., 1833, at the age of seventy-four, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., and died in Jericho, Vt.

Also Nos. 211, 3479.

Nathan Richardson, Jr., served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Coventry, Conn., 1760, and removed to Vermont, 1780.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who served as colonel in the early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was a member of the Assembly, on the Committee of Correspondence and Judge of the Maritime Court. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 11260.

MRS. SARAH BURROWS CORYELL HAYS. 17272

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John King Hays.

Descendant of John Burrows and of John Burrows, Jr.

Daughter of John Burrows Coryell and Margaret Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunison Coryell and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows, Jr., and Jane Torbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Lois Hubble, his first wife.

John Burrows, (1719-1810), served as a patriot and a soldier. He was born in Rahway, N. J., and died in Washington, D. C. He had five sons in the Revolution and three lost their lives in the struggle for independence.

Also Nos. 12213, 13235.

John Burrows, Jr., (1760-1837), served as express rider, despatch carrier with Washington's army, and was a member of his household. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Rahway, N. J., and died in Montoursville, Pa.

Also No. 16458.

MRS. FRANCES GIFFORD SCHWEIKER. 17273

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Frederick D. Schweiker.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Gifford and Clara Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr., and Sally Miles, his second wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones and Mehitable Tyrrill, his wife (m. 1756).

Benjamin Jones, Jr., (1757-1840), entered the army at eighteen as ensign, was appointed lieutenant of the Fourth Regiment of New York militia, 1780. He was at Bunker Hill and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Coventry, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA HOLSTEIN COLLINS. 17274

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Emerson Collins.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, Capt. Henry Johnson and Col. Joseph Beavers, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Johnson and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Justina Heiner, his wife; Enoch Green and Mary Bidleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Susanna Hover, his wife; George Bidleman and Elizabeth Beavers, his wife; Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers; Daniel Broadhead and Elizabeth Depui, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a rifle com-

pany, and colonel of the Eighth regiment. He received the thanks of Congress for his service in the Revolution and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ulster county, N. J., and died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656, 6641.

Henry Johnson, (1737-1826), served as captain and quartermaster in the Sussex county militia. He was born in Readington, N. J., and died in Frankford, N. J.

Joseph Beavers commanded a regiment of Hunterdon county militia. He died in 1816.

Also No. 11166.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE CLAPP ALLEN. 17275

Born in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Henry Allen.

Descendant of John Clapp, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nehemiah R. Clapp and Eliza Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Clapp and Catherine Godfrey, his wife (m. 1810).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clapp and Anna Waterman, his wife (m. 1775).

John Clapp, (1754-1817), served as a minute man. His wife received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 14407.

MRS. CAROLINE ARNOLD GILBERT. 17276

Born in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph F. Arnold and Louise Constance Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph F. Arnold and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Sarah Stafford, his first wife.

Joseph Arnold, (1755-1840), served as ensign, 1775; as lieutenant, 1777; as captain lieutenant, 1778, and was retired as captain Continental Line, 1781. He was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Princeton, Fort Mercer and Rhode Island. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Cranston, R. I., and died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. CELIA M. MATHEWSON. 17277

Born in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas G. Mathewson.

Descendant of John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph W. Madison and Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Smith and Annie Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Allen and Lucretia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He supplied provisions to the army. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780.

MRS. ANNA HILL MATHEWSON. 17278

Born in Washington County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Syria W. Mathewson.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Hill and Lucy A. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hill, Jr., (1758-1837) and Sarah Green (d. 1839), his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford, his wife (m. 1755.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as a private in Col. Robert Elliott's regiment of volunteers. He was a lieutenant of an alarm company, 1779, of North Kensington, where he was born and died.

Also No. 2504.

MISS SARAH ARNOLD WICKES. 17279

Born in Kent County, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stukley Wickes and Almy G. Wightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Othiel Gorton Wightman and Sarah C. Arnold, his wife (d. 1826).

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Arnold and Almy Green (1727-1785), his wife (m. 1762).

Oliver Arnold served as lieutenant of the Pawtuxet Rangers, commanded by Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1776. He was born in Warwick and died in East Greenwich before 1790.

MRS. HELENA MAY BOYS KENDRICK. 17280

Born in Franklin County, Vermont.

Wife of John Edmund Kendrick.

Descendant of Leicester Grosvenor.

Daughter of John G. Boys and Abbie A. Butler, his wife .

Granddaughter of Ezra Stillman Butler and Sarah A. Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Butler and Orissa Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leicester Grosvenor, Jr., and Sarah Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leicester Grosvenor and Esther Weld, his wife.

Leicester Grosvenor, (1726-1808), served as a minute man from Windsor, Mass., at various alarms. He was a member of the Convention from Berkshire county, Mass., to ratify the Constitution of the State that met at Cambridge, 1779, He was born in Pomfret, Conn., and died in Fairfax, Vt.

MRS. JULIA A. WHITE PIERCE. 17281

Born in Smithfield County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Alfred G. Pierce.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel White and Julia A. Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon White and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White and Mehitable Lane, his wife.

Isaac White, (1745-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Bristol county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-80. He was born in Mansfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15712, 16487.

MRS. SARAH SAVAGE CLARKE. 17282

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of E. Webster Clarke.

Descendant of Jacob Savage, of Maine.

Daughter of Jacob Savage, Jr., and Eliza Cates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Savage and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Jacob Savage, (1751-1826), served as a mariner on the "Hancock." He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset

county, 1818, for service in the Continental Navy. He was born in Wiscasset, Me., and died in Anson, Me.

Also No. 15567.

MISS CLARA BUCKLIN GRANT. 17283

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. Grant and Martha Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Grant and Ann Celia Jillson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Jillson and Mary Sumner Hewes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sally Sumner, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes, (1742-1840), was one of the Boston Tea Party. He served as private in the militia and as seaman on privateers. For service in the Navy he was on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2350, 13871, 16547.

MRS. ANTOINETTE P. BELDEN BRAYTON. 17284

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Ray Brayton.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Sholes, of Connecticut; Abner Soule and Dorcas Seabury Soule, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stanton Belden and Antoinette Percival Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook Manchester and Anna Soule, his wife (b. 1776); Martin Belden and Prudence Sholes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Soule and Dorcas Seabury, his wife; Nathan Sholes and Susannah Mallison, his wife.

Nathan Sholes served as corporal at the battle of Groton Heights. His name is among those slain that memorable day, Sept. 6, 1781.

Abner Soule, (1748-1814), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. John Cook's regiment, 1778. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.

Dorcas Seabury Soule, (1747-1824), captured a British spy when the enemy had possession of Newport. She was born in Tiverton and died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also Nos. 9650, 16543.

MRS. HELEN COWPER ELLIOT ESSEX. 17285

Born in West Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Stephen Essex.

Descendant of James Elliot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Elliott and Sophia Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elliott and Martha Day, his wife.

James Elliot served from Gloucester as a soldier and as a mariner.

MISS MARY CLINTON ESSEX. 17286

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of James Elliot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Essex and Helen C. Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elliot and Sophia Flint, his wife.

See No. 17285.

MISS HELEN ELLIOT ESSEX. 17287

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of James Elliot.

Daughter of Stephen Essex and Helen C. Elliot, his wife.

See No. 17286.

MRS. LOUISE WHITE CASE. 17288

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Warren Case.

Descendant of Stephen Cooper and of Augustus Johnston Lewis, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Amos Lewis White and Nancy Jane Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harris and Nancy Phillips, his wife; John White and Susan Perry Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips and Dorcas Cooper, his wife; Augustus Johnston Lewis and Susan Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cooper and Esther Evans, his wife.

Stephen Cooper, (1751-1831), served as a private in Capt. James Parker's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, 1778. He was born in Rhode Island, where he died.

Augustus Johnston Lewis, (1759-1851), served in the militia as a private. At the age of 75 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington county. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., where he died.

MISS SARA ADELE BOARDMAN. 17289

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. John Addoms, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Townsend Boardman and Sara Greene Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Boardman and Harriet Addoms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Addoms and Mary Townsend, his second wife (m. 1778).

John Addoms, (1737-1823), served as Superintendent of Mechanics with the rank of major. His wife was allowed, at the age of 86, a pension for two years' actual service of her husband. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

MISS M. LOUISE COLE. 17290

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. John Cole, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph E. Cole and Mary K. Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Cole and Margaret Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cole and Virtue Davis (1755-1820), his wife.

John Cole, (1749-1825), commanded a company from Warwick, at the battle of Rhode Island under Gen. John Sullivan, 1778. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., and died in Warwick, R. I.

MISS BENNETT CLAUDIA ANDERSON. 17291

Born in Greenville County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Robert Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Anderson and Mary Caroline Bissell, his wife.

Grandadughter of Robert Anderson, Jr., and Maria Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Ann Thompson, his wife.

Robert Anderson commanded a company, 1775, and was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Cowpens.

Also No. 6079.

MRS. HARRIET TAYLOR ARMSTRONG. 17292

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Rev. David Gibson Armstrong.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Massachusetts; Col. Nathaniel Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Eugene Taylor and Clara Wilson, his wife.

See No. 17295.

MRS. JANE SCREVEN HEYWARD. 17293

Born in Berkley County, South Carolina.

Wife of Edwin Watkins Heyward.

Descendant of Capt. Victor Daniel De Saussure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edwin Du Bose and Jane Edwards Screven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. N. B. Screven and Septima McPherson Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Edwards and Mary Magdalen De Saussure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Victor Daniel De Saussure and Mary McPherson, his wife.

Victor Daniel De Saussure, (1736-98), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He served in the defense of Charleston and on the surrender was taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born in Beaufort and died in Charleston.

Also Nos. 11325, 16156.

MRS. GRAYSON MACBETH MURDOCH. 17294

Born in Newberry County, South Carolina.

Vife of John Hamilton Murdoch.

Descendant of Capt. Louis Ogier, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Grayson Ogier and Emma Sabina Macbeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Louis Ogier and Maria Willard Grayson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ogier and Sarah Hendlaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Louis Ogier and Catharine Creuzé his wife.

Louis Ogier, (1726-80), commanded a company under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in France and died near Charleston, S. C.

MISS JEANETTE WITHERSPOON TAYLOR. 17295

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Massachusetts; Col. Nathaniel Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Eugene Taylor and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Taylor and Eliza Ann Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry, his wife (b. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife (m. 1764).

Eldad Taylor, (1708-77), was a member of the Governor's Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died while serving as a member from Hampshire county. He was born in Westfield, Mass., and died in Boston, Mass.

Nathaniel Terry, (1730-1792), served as major at the Lexington Alarm, and as color bearer of the Nineteenth Regiment in the New York campaign, 1776. He also served in the Assembly. He was born in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3303, 3797, 4550, 7838, 10247, 15839.

MRS. JESSIE E. WILLIAMS WELCH. 17296

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Frost Welch.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Baker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Baker Williams and Jerusha M. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Williams and Martha Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Lucy De Votion, his wife.

Joseph Baker, (1748-1804), served as surgeon from Pomfret at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Brooklyn Committee to procure clothing for the army. He died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also No. 9460.

MISS MABEL LOUISE WEBBER. 17297

Born in Edgcomb County, North Carolina.

Descendant of Thaddeus Davis and Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Warren Webber and Sarah Almira Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Webber and Mary Waldo Gleason, his wife; Thaddeus Horatio Davis and Almira Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Augustus Gleason and Elizabeth Waldo (b. 1774), his wife (m. 1799); Thaddeus Davis and Sarah Gilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Mary Putnam (b. 1753), his wife, (m. 1773); Thaddeus Davis and Sarah Stearns, his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope (1721-1765), his first wife (m. 1739).

Thaddeus Davis turned out in Capt. John Moore's company at the Lexington Alarm and was a minute man at various alarms. He was born in Bedford, 1754, where he died.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), served from the first call for troops until ill-health compelled him to resign in 1779. Nature formed him for a leader and when Washington arrived at Cambridge to take command of the army he brought to him the commission of major general which had received the unanimous vote of the Continental Congress. He was born in Danvers, Mass., and died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202.

MRS. ALICE HUMPHREY MORSE. 17298

Born in Floyd County, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Whipple Morse.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of Capt. Hervey A. Humphrey and Sarah Ellen Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Humphrey (b. 1801) and Caroline A. Cooke (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Lydia Munro, his wife.

William Humphrey, (1746-1832), served as captain in Col. Israel Angell's Rhode Island regiment, 1779. He was born in Swansea, Mass., and died in Tiverton, R. I.

17299

MRS. LILIAN MILLER BRANSFORD. 17300

Born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Harper Bransford.

Descendant of William Beane, of Maryland; James Holloway, John Miller and Capt. John Miller, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Woods Miller and Elleonora Price Baber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy Miller and Elizabeth Beane Holloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holloway and Elizabeth Montgomery Beane, his wife; Gen. Joseph Miller and Susan Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Beane and Elizabeth Montgomery Bell, his wife; James Holloway and Martha Owen, his wife; John Miller, Jr., and Jane Delaney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miller.

William Beane enlisted in the Cecil county Flying Camp, Maryland militia, 1776. His letters to his wife show he served under Lord Stirling. He was born in Scotland.

James Holloway served as second lieutenant in the Twelfth Virginia Regiment, 1777, and was retired, 1778. He was born in Virginia and died in Jessamine county, Ky., 1829.

John Miller was entitled to land granted for service in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland and died in Virginia, 1783.

John Miller, Jr., (1750-1808), served as engineer and was at the siege of Yorktown. He built the first house in Richmond, Ky., and the inscription upon his tomb records his pioneer service. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and died in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 8705, 10465, 13249.

MRS. MARIA ALEXANDER CARTWRIGHT. 17301

Born in Smith County, Tennessee.

Wife of William Thompson Cartwright.

Descendant of William Locke Alexander, John Brevard and Lieutenant John Brevard, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Lauderdale Alexander, M. D., and Sarah Brevard Donoho, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Alexander and Nancy Cunningham, his wife; Goldman Donoho and Cynthia Davidson Brevard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Locke Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife; John Brevard, Jr., and Hannah Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife.

William Locke Alexander was wounded in the foot in the Revolution and his name is found among the invalid pensioners of Tennessee, as a private who served in the North Carolina Line.

Also No. 7366.

John Brevard, (1716-90), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C. His house and barn were burned by the British because they said, "he had eight sons in the rebel army."

Also Nos. 636, 8710.

John Brevard, Jr., served as lieutenant in the war for independence in the Carolinas. His brothers, Ephraim, Hugh, Adam, Alexander, Joseph, Benjamin and Robert, also gave distinguished service.

Also No. 2786.

MRS. SARAH EWING GAUT. 17302

Born in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Widow of Judge John Connelley Gaut.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell and of Capt. Alexander Ewing, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Ewing and Cloe Russell Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Saunders and Cloe Russell, his wife; Alexander Ewing and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his first wife.

William Russell (1735-1793), a graduate of William and Mary College, commanded a company at Point Pleasant and Long Island Flats, 1776. He was promoted colonel, Continental Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, was captured at Charleston, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was brigadier general by brevet and an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Botetourt county, Va., and died in Rockingham county, Va.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373. 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16768.

Alexander Ewing, (1752-1822), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was aide to Gen. Nathaniel Greene in the Southern campaign and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia and died in Davidson county, Tenn.

Also No. 8632.

MRS. LEVISA MOORE JOHNSON. 17303

Born in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Wife of William Marshall Johnson.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell and of Capt. William Bowen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Bowen Moore and Mary Hornbeak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Armstead Moore and Tabitha Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bowen and Mary Henely Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his first wife (m. 1755).

See No. 17302.

William Bowen, (1742-1804), served under Col. William Campbell at Kings Mountain, where his brother Reese was killed. He commanded a company of mounted Rangers to protect the frontier. His commission signed by Gov. Patrick Henry, is in possession of the family. He was born in Fincastle county, Va., and died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 760, 5231.

MRS. MAUDE WARDLAW ALLEY. 17304

Born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Wife of Albert Rayford Alley, Jr.

Descendant of Michael Bricht, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas De Lacey Wardlaw and Louisa Fisler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fisler and Abigal Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bright and Catherine Hottenstein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catherine Bower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bricht and Sarah Stower, his first wife.

Michael Bricht, (1732-1814), served on the Committee of Observation of Berks county. He was born in Heidelberg township, Pa., and died in that State.

MISS ANNE CAROLINE RUTH. 17305

Born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Descendant of David Ruth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wesley Ruth and Frances Elizabeth Ruth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Ruth and Anne Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ruth and Mary McLachlen, his wife.

David Ruth, (1761-1828), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Philadelphia, and died in Raleigh, N. C.

MISS CARRIE NOOE WARDLAW. 17306

Born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Michael Bricht, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas De Lacey Wardlaw and Louisa Fisler, his wife. See No. 17304.

MRS. NANNIE GILLESPIE THOMASSON. 17307

Born in Roane County, Tennessee.

Wife of Eugene B. Thomasson.

Descendant of George Gillespie, Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston McEwan, of Tennessee.

Daughter of John C. Gillespie and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McEwen and Nancy Patton, his wife; George Gillespie, Jr., and Anna Neilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McEwen and Elizabeth Stephenson, his wife; George Gillespie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston, his wife.

George Gillespie was a patriot for whom Fort Gillespie was named and where the Whigs found refuge.

Alexander McEwan was a defender of Fort Houston, as was also his wife. The garrison had some fine riflemen but none better than this heroine, and when she carried her husband a ball moulded out of the lead of the enemy she said, "Send it back to them as soon as possible."

MRS. EMMA BANKS RICHARDS. 17308

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. William H. Richards.

Descendant of Nathaniel Mothershead.

Daughter of William Gerard Fife and Sara Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ross and Mary Mothershead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruth Burt, his wife.

Nathaniel Mothershead, (1754-1834), enlisted in the Virginia line, and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was wounded in battle and was placed on the invalid pension list of Scott county, at the age of seventy-six, for service as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died in Scott county, Ky.

MISS JENNIE McFARLAND DICKSON. 17309

Born in Hamblen County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Dickson and Evelyn McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McFarland and Nancy Turley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Margaret McNutt, his wife.

Robert McFarland, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county at the age of seventy-five for service as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia and died in Jefferson county, Tenn.

Also No. 6420.

MRS. CATHARINE GOOCH FARROW. 17310

Born in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Wife of George Ferdinand Farrow.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton and of Lieut. James Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Allan Tate Gooch and Elizabeth Venable Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Cicely Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morton and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Anderson, his wife.

John Morton raised a company of volunteers at the beginning of the war in Prince Edward county and eight sons served under him. He was born in Hanover county, Va., 1730.

Also Nos. 9746, 15974.

James Morton served as lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the Virginia Continental Line. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and not exchanged until 1782. He was known as "Old Solid Column."

MRS. MARY E. MARTIN. 17311

Born in Rosedale Parish, Louisiana.

Wife of Thomas P. Martin.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Jerome D. Ferree and Susan Frances Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Nelson and Frances S. Wray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, Jr., (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was governor of Virginia, 1781, and led the militia at Yorktown. He was born in York, Va., and died in Hanover, Va. His statue is on the Washington monument in Richmond, Va.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 9053, 10269, 16102.

MRS. N. JEANETTE CHISHOLM. 17312

Born in Grant County, Wisconsin.

Wife of William W. Chisholm.

Descendant of John Kendall.

Daughter of John J. Kendall and Lillis Eleanor Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kendall and Nancy Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kendall and Rose Bryant, his wife.

John Kendall served as a private in the Revolution.

MISS MARY LUCY TAYLOR. 17313

Born in Coles County, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Warren.

Daughter of Jacob Edwin Taylor and Ellen Onsville Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stearns and Esther Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warren and Eunice Chase, his wife.

Samuel Warren commanded a company in Read's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, and was captain in the Thirteenth Continental infantry, 1776.

MISS MARIA LOUISE SPENCER. 17314

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth and of Reuben Spencer.

Daughter of Lewis Spencer (b. 1788) and Polly Miner (b. 1793), his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Spencer and Alice Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), served as a private in the Canadian Expedition and marched from Claremont to the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 15953.

Reuben Spencer, (1751-1804), enlisted as a private in the militia from Claremont, N. H., where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Allegheny City, Pa.

MRS. JULIA SHELDON WHEELER. 17315

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of Marcellus Edgar Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut Jonathan Farrar.

Daughter of Joel Hanchet Sheldon (1811-1895) and Marcia Farrar, his wife (1815-1902).

Granddaughter of Samuel Farrar, (1765-1856) and Rhoda King (1787-1844), his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Farrar and Hannah Fletcher, his wife (m. 1760).

Jonathan Farrar served in the Concord fight at the North Bridge, 1775, in Capt. Charles Mills' company of minute men. He was born in Concord, Mass., 1731, and after the war removed to Whitesville, N. Y.

MRS. ADA ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS GILLINGHAM 17316

Born in Windsor County, Vermont.

Wife of Frank Henry Gillingham.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Warren.

Daughter of Morris Cady Fairbanks and Eunice Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

See No. 17313.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA WHITNEY HURD. 17317

Born in Windsor County, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Warren.

Daughter of George Frederick Whitney and Augusta Priscilla Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

See No. 17313.

MRS. EMMA DIMICK BEST. 17318

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Allan Best.

Descendant of Samuel Dimick.

Daughter of Francis Baker Dimick and Charlotte Jane Vinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dimick and Rachel Nelson, his wife.

Samuel Dimick, (1762-1838), enlisted as a private in a Connecticut regiment at the age of seventeen. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. MARY BALL CARLETON WALKER. 17319

Born in Washington County, Vermont.

Wife of Harris H. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ball, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Carleton and Mary Elizabeth Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Pope and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ball, Jr., and Anne Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ball and Mary Collins, his wife.

John Ball served as lieutenant of the Fifth company under Capt. Aaron Austin and Col. Peter Gansvoort, at the siege of Fort Stanwix, 1777. He was born in Bedford, N. Y., about 1754, and died in Saratoga county, N. Y. His father was the founder of Ballston.

Also Nos. 1183, 3662.

MRS. ANN LOUISE GLEASON. 17320

Born in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis P. Gleason.

Descendant of Elijah Smith, of Vermont.

Daughter of Helen Boyd Timothy and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Smith, Jr., and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Smith and Polly Nichols, his wife.

Elijah Smith, (1763-1840), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Barney's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Putney, Vt., and died in Northfield, Vt.

MRS. MARY PARKER GLEASON. 17321

Born in Niagara County, New York.

Wife of Herbert C. Gleason.

Descendant of Elijah Smith.

Daughter of Helen Boyd Timothy and Louisa Smith, his wife.

See No. 17320.

MISS MARY SHERMAN MEAD. 17322

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Descendant of Col. James Mead and Rev. Benajah Roots, of Vermont; Thomas Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Abner Mead and Mary Sherman, his wife (m. 1872).

Granddaughter of Roswell R. Mead and Lydia Ann Gorham, his wife; Hon. William Northrop Sherman (1809-82) and Mary Bliss (1814-90), his wife (m. 1834).

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Mead, Jr., and Nancy Rowley, his wife; Ichabod Bliss (1768-1835) and Rebecca Choate (1776-1864), his wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Mead and Amelia Roots, his wife; Thomas Bliss and Sarah King (1748-1839), his wife (m. 1765).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mead and Mercy Holmes, his wife; Benajah Roots and Elizabeth Guernsey, his wife.

James Mead, (1730-1804), was a member of the Dorset Convention, 1776, and one of the committee to arrange for the defense of the frontier. He was colonel of the Third Regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Horseneck, N. Y., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Thomas Bliss, (1742-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Benajah Roots, a graduate of Princeton, was a patriot preacher of Rutland until his death in 1787. It was at his house that Rev. William Emerson, chaplain at Ticonderoga, died. His son, Benajah, served in the army.

MRS. ELLA HIBBARD ATKINSON. 17323

Born in Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Hazen Atkinson.

Descendant of Aaron Hibbard.

Daughter of Hazen Hibbard and Maria Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hibbard and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Aaron Hibbard, (1761-1835), enlisted at sixteen and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. At the age of 73 he was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H. for service as a fifer in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Bath, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN FABYAN. 17324

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of George Chase Fabyan.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ezra Bartlett Chamberlain and Elizabeth Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Croswell Bayley and Lucy Ann Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bayley and Betsey Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife.

Jacob Bayley, (1726-1815), who had served as colonel in the early wars, was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the First Governor's Council of Vermont, 1778, and served as commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510.

MRS. CARRIE KIMBALL HALE. 17325

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Wife of James B. Hale.

Descendant of Amos Kimball.

Daughter of Daniel Putnam Kimball and Melissa Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Carlton Kimball and Sally Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kimball and Mahitable Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Kimball and Abigail Corliss, his wife.

Amos Kimball served as a private in the Vermont militia under Capt. Thomas Johnson and Capt. Simeon Stevens at various alarms. He was born in Bradford, Mass., 1750, and died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. AGNES BAYLEY COBB. 17326

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Frederic Levi Cobb.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Ward Bayley and Ellen Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Alpheus Bayley and Ruth Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bayley and Betsey Johnson, his wife.

See No. 17324.

MRS. LAURA H. CHAMBERLAIN JOHNSON. 17327

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Irving Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Emerson Corliss, of Vermont.

Daughter of Remembrance Wright Chamberlain and Helen Corliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Corliss and Rebecca P. Mussey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emerson Corliss and Mehitable Poole Mitchell, his wife.

Emerson Corliss, (1758-1843), enlisted at seventeen, was at Bunker Hill, and was wounded in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He served in the Jerseys, in the Burgoyne campaign and was wounded at Stillwater, but survived to command a company in 1812. At the age of 75 he was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., for service in the Revolution, as private in the N. H. Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Bradford, Vt.

MISS FRANCES M. ATKINSON. 17328

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts, and Aaron Hibbard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Hazen Atkinson and Ella Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Atkinson and Charlotte Swasey, his wife; Hazen Hibbard and Marie Lang, his wife.

See No. 17323.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1727-1798), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army. He was at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton and was retired on account of ill health. He was born in Newbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442, 14998.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN. 17329

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Remembrance W. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Capt. Emerson Corliss.

Daughter of George Washington Corliss and Rebecca P. Mussey, his wife.

See No. 17327.

MRS. ELLA M. BIXBY CREDEFORD. 17330

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Ladd and of Joseph Ladd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dudley Cotton Bixby and Mary Louise Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Doe Atwood and Sarah Louisa Buxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boxton and Lavinia Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ladd and Sarah Ring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins, his wife (m. 1760).

Ezekiel Ladd, (1738-1818), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, raised for the defense of the frontier. He also held many town offices of trust. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Haverhill, N. H.

Joseph Ladd, (1764-1836), enlisted in the Rangers under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY BAYLEY WALLACE. 17331

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Charles Clark Wallace.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, Jacob Bayley, Jr., and Col. Timothy Bedell.

Daughter of Abner Bayley and Betsey Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bayley, Jr., and Ruth Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife (m. 1745); Timothy Bedell and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.

See No. 17326.

Jacob Bayley, Jr., (1755-1837), served as a minute man and as a scout until the close of the war. He was born in Hampstead, N. H., and died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 15340.

Timothy Bedell commanded a regiment of militia in the Canadian expedition, 1776, where the troops suffered great hardship, and served at Ticonderoga. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Salem, N. H., and died in Haverhill, N. H., 1787.

MISS HARRIET E. KEYES. 17332

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Descendant of Col. Danforth Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Keyes and Emeline C. Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Keyes and Margaret McArthur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Danforth Keyes and Sarah Cutler, his wife.

Danforth Keyes, (1740-1826), served as lieutenant colonel of Learned's regiment of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was commissioned colonel of a regiment raised for the defense of Boston Harbor. He was born in Western, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HANNAH CORLISS CHAMBERLAIN. 17333

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Preston S. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Emerson Corliss.

Daughter of George Washington Corliss and Rebekah P. Mussey, his wife.

See No. 17327.

MRS. CLARA EUGENIA BADGER PLATT. 17334

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick S. Platt.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Badger, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Badger and Philistia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell Badger and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the Provincial Convention that ratified the State Constitution. He served as muster-master and was appointed brigadier general, 1780, of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024.

MRS. ELLA BOSWORTH NATHANIEL. 17335

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of William Nathaniel.

Descendant of Hezekiah Bosworth and of William Miller.

Daughter of William Miller Bosworth and Sarah J. Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Bosworth and Myra Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bosworth and Mary Giddings, his wife; William Miller and Paulina Phelps, his wife.

Hezekiah Bosworth, (1741-1820), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Elijah Gilbert. He was in the unfortunate expedition against Quebec and was left on the sick list at St. Johns. He was born in Swansea, Mass., and died in Hampton, N. Y.

William Miller, (1757-1812), enlisted as a private in Capt. Oliver Root's company, 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., and died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 8634.

MRS. CAROLINE WILCOX BIXBY. 17336

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of Elwin M. Bixby.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.

Daughter of Joel L. Wilcox and Emily Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lee and Lucretia Manning, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Lee and Betsey Fairchild, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Lee and Dorcas Bird, his wife.

Noah Lee, (1745-1840), aided in the capture of the commanding officer at Skeensboro, 1775, and held the place until Ticonderoga and Crown Point surrendered. He served in the commissary department on the frontier. In 1776 he was lieutenant in Hazen's "Congress Own," and served as captain, 1780. When stationed at Lancaster, Pa., he disguised himself as a British soldier and by his association with prisoners, learned how they were able to escape, and what Tories were aiding them. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in Castleton, Vt.

MRS. MARY STEVENS VARNEY. 17337

Born in Washington County, New York.
Wife of Addison H. Varney.
Descendant of Peter Stevens.
Daughter of Robert R. Stevens and Eliza Cathcart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Margaret Riley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stevens and Mercy House, his wife.

Peter Stevens was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, at the age of 82, for service as a private in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Glastenbury, Conn., and died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. EDITH WINKLER SMITH. 17338

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Fred Lyman Smith.
Descendant of Joel Whitney, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Gustav Rudolph Winkler and Martha Maria Maynard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Maynard and Abigail Whitney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Whitney, Jr. (b. 1777), and Mary Wheeler (b. 1780) his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Whitney.

Joel Whitney signed the Association Test of Chesterfield, 1776, and 1777, enlisted to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He died about 1819.

MISS BLANCHE McCLANNAHAN CORLING. 17339

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Ens. John MacCorkle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Corling and Nannie MacCorkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel MacCorkle and Sarah Bondwell Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander MacCorkle and Mildred Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John MacCorkle and Rebecca MacNutt, his wife.

John MacCorkle was ensign in Capt. James Gilmore's company, 1778, and was in active service until he was mortally wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., and died in 1781.

MISS LELIA JOHNS MacCORKLE. 17340

Born in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Roderick McCulloch and Ensign John MacCorkle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Baxter MacCorkle and Mary Douglas McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Douglas McCulloch and Elizabeth McClannahan Nash, his wife; John MacCorkle and Sarah Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Penn Nash and Elizabeth Madison McClannahan, his wife; William Horsley MacCulloch and Mary Douglass, his wife; Alexander MacCorkle and Mildred Welsch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah McClannahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife; John MacCorkle and Rebecca McNutt, his wife; Roderick McCulloch and Elizabeth Horsley, his wife.

See No. 17339.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis, (1720-81), the "Hero of Point Pleasant" and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. He was born in Ireland and died in Bedford Co., Va. His statue is on the Washington monument in Richmond, Va.

Roderick McCulloch, (1741-1826), was one of the Committee of Safety of Amherst and served as Sheriff of the county, 1783. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Amherst Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898.

MRS. LENA HANNAH LEWIS. 17341

Born in Appomattox County, Virginia.

Wife of James L. Lewis.

Descendant of Col. William Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William M. Hannah and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Hannah and Lucy Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morton and Susan Watkins, his wife.

William Morton, (1743-1820), served in the Charlotte militia, "that brave band that withstood the British regulars at Guilford Court House." He was born in Charlotte, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 1828, 9746, 13804.

MRS. KATHERINE MONTAGUE CARSON. 17342

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of James Preston Carson.

Descendant of William Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jeremiah Judson Montague and Katherine Sara Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Valentine Montague and Mary Ann Barrack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Montague and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

William Montague was wounded in a naval engagement on the Chesapeake Bay. He was born in Middlesex county, Va., 1758, near the village of Montague.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ELDREDGE. 17343

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Eldredge.

Descendant of Daniel Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Redfield and Amelia Herskelf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Redfield and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Redfield and Phoebe Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Redfield and Margaret Crane, his wife.

Daniel Redfield, (1728-88), served as clerk of the Committee of Correspondence of Killingworth.

Also No. 10894.

MRS. MARY CABELL ECHOLS OVERBEY. 17344

Born in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Wife of Daniel A. Overbey.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. Rowland Echols and Elizabeth Virginia McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick McCulloch and Elizabeth McClanahan Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Penn Nash and Elizabeth Madison McClannahan, his wife.

See No. 17340.

MRS. MAY JULIA JOPLING HAIRSTON. 17345

Born in Pittsylvania, Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Hairston.

Descendant of Samuel Beard.

Daughter of James Rufus Jopling and Mollie Jane Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ware Jopling and Julia Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Thomas and Elizabeth Beard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beard and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Samuel Beard served as a soldier and his widow received a pension.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HOLLIDAY. 17346

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of James Brooks.

Daughter of James Holliday and Mary B. Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sterling and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Miss Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife.

See No. 17054.

MRS. JOSEPHINE TENNEY HOLBROOK. 17347

Born in Oswego County, New York.

Wife of Arthur Holbrook.

Descendant of John Anderson Place, of New York.

Daughter of Ebenezer Palmer Tenney and Abbie Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Heath and Joanna Place, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anderson Place and Charity Jump, his wife.

John Anderson Place, (1745-1832), was taken prisoner when the English took possession of New York, and was confined on a prison ship. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island, and died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE W. WINGATE. 17348

Born in Tioga County, New York.

Wife of Dr. Uranus O. B. Wingate.

Descendant of John Munson, of Connecticut; Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nicholas Schoonmaker and Sarah J. West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph West, Jr., and Sarah Bliven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Bliven and Rebecca Cook, his wife; Joseph West and Ruth Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene (1746-1808), his wife (m. 1766); John Munson and Lydia Todd, his wife.

John Munson, (1740-1828), took the Oath of Fidelity and held civil office in the town of Goshen. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Goshen.

Samuel Bliven, (1744-1826), served in the alarm list and was made recruiting officer, 1780. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 7423, 12355, 15286.

MRS. MARCIA BRYANT TENNY. 17349

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of Newell S. Tenny.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.

Daughter of Cyrus Bryant and Julia Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Williams, Jr., and Miss Starbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.

Obadiah Williams, (1752-99), served as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Epping, N. H., and died in Waterville, Me.

Also Nos. 7197, 11755.

MISS MARY HELEN YERKES. 17350

Born in Livingston County, New York.

Descendant of Abel Bristol, of New York.

Daughter of James Hill Yerkes and Mary Norton Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Bristol and Salome Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Bristol and Clara Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Bristol and Mary Norton, his wife.

Abel Bristol, (1755-1827), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Elijah Bostwick. He was born in Canaan, N. Y., and died in Lima, N. Y.

MISS SUSAN HILL YERKES. 17351

Born in Livingston County, New York.

Descendant of Abel Bristol.

Daughter of James Hill Yerkes and Mary Norton Bristol, his wife.

See No. 17350.

MRS. JUSTINE AGUSTA WHITNEY SWIFT. 17352

Born in Westchester County, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Swift.

Descendant of Joseph Dykeman.

Daughter of Thomas Aaron Whitney and Naomi Jane Dykeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Dykeman and Phebe Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dykeman and Azuba Bates, his wife.

Joseph Dykeman served in the New York Line. He was born in Conn., and died in Carmel, N. Y., about 1838.

MRS. JANE WHITNEY SWIFT HOLDERNESS. 17353

Born in Westchester County, New York.

Wife of George Holderness.

Descendant of Joseph Dykeman.

Daughter of Charles Edward Swift and Justine Agusta Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Aaron Whitney and Naomi Jane Dykeman, his wife.

See No. 17352.

MRS. SARAH AMANDA KELSEY DOWD. 17354

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Jared Dowd.

Descendant of Samuel Weir, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Weed Kelsey and Mary Ann Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peck and Eunice Weir, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weir and Eunice Gould, his wife (m. 1783).

Samuel Weir, (1765-1826), enlisted in the Dragoons and was wounded in battle. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1818, for service as private in the Conn. Line. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5072, 11000.

MRS. NIA SAWYER CHASE. 17355

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Curry Chase.

Descendant of Sergt. John Russell, Jr.

Daughter of Edgar Philetus Sawyer and Mary Eleanor Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chapin Jewell and Mary Ann E. Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pew Russell and Eleanor Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell, Jr., and Charity Evarts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew, his wife.

John Russell, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., for service as sergeant in the New York Line. He served under Greene and Washington, and is spoken of as an aide-de-camp.

MISS EDITH LEIGU RUSSELL. 17356

Born in Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Russell, Jr.

Daughter of John H. Russell and Lorine A. Leigu, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pew Russell and Eleanor Dutcher, his wife.

See No. 17355.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES CASE TAYLOR. 17357

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Taylor.

Descendant of Fithen Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon Merrill Case and Frances Marcia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mamn Case and Albia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fithen Case and Amrilla Humphrey (1764-1845), his wife.

Fithen Case, (1758-1829), served as a private under Capt. Zaccheus Case, 1776. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 4414.

MRS. FRANCES LAWTON DUNHAM. 17358

Born in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jeremiah Steele Dunham.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Joseph Grellet Lawton (1822-96) and Ellen Virginia Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lawton (b. 1787) and Sophia Dobson Willson (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife.

William Lawton, (1759-99), entered the army as surgeon's mate in the Mass. infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in Flushing, L. I.

MRS. JANE RANKIN EADES. *17359*

Born in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Descendant of Robert Rankin.

Daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary Rankin, his wife.

Robert Rankin, (1746-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Gibson county, Tenn., at the age of 86, for service in the North Carolina militia.

MRS. EMMA DANA HOWE. 17360

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of John Howe.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Anderson Green Dana and Eliza Anne Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Fuller and Rachel Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Rachel Freeman, his second wife.

Silas Hodges, (1741-1804), served as surgeon in the Revolution. His association with the family of the commander-in-chief is on record and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian Museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass., and died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also Nos. 1407, 5477, 6767, 11337.

MRS. LILLIE HITCHCOCK COIT. 17361

Born in West Point, New York.

Wife of Howard Coit.

Descendant of Capt. James Lucas.

Daughter of Dr. Charles M. Hitchcock, U. S. A., and Martha Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Archibald Russell Hunter and Elizabeth Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lucas and Mary Lucas née Lucas, his wife.

James Lucas served as captain of the Fourth Virginia regiment, 1776, and as major, 1778, in the Continental army. He was born in Va. and died in Hancock Co., Ga.

MRS. MASSALENA HADLEY KELLY. 17362

Wife of Edward Lowell Kelly.

Descendant of Michael Dalton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Philbrook and Esther Docker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Philbrook and Clarissa Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Shaw and Abigail Dalton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Dalton and Mercy Philbrick, his wife.

Michael Dalton was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1833, at the age of 82, for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died in the same State.

MRS. ELEANOR A. CRANDALL PHELPS. 17363

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Jeffery O. Phelps.

Descendant of Solomon Dutcher and of William Ross, of New York.

Daughter of Freeman R. Crandall and Eliza Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Ross and Penelope Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dutcher and Tabitha Roraback, his wife; William Ross and Althea Patten, his wife.

Solomon Dutcher, (1759-1858), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., at the age of 74, for service as a private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y., where he died.

William Ross, (1760-1813), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served three years as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Rosshire, Scotland and died in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

MRS. JULIA ABIGAIL CASE CROSBY. 17364

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Crosby.

Descendant of Capt. David Phelps and of Capt. Job Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lieut. Alonzo Grove Case and Julia S. Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Case and Abigail Griswold Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arial Case and Rachel Latimer, his wife; Oliver Cromwell Phelps and Lurannah Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife.

David Phelps, (1733-1811), served under his brother Noah at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner, and was captain when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lientenant and was captain of militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 448, 5337, 6472, 8679, 11837, 13629.

MISS INEZ PEARL DURAND. 17365

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Durand and Betsey Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Durand and Abiah Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hubbell and Abiah Leavenworth, his wife.

David Hubbell, (1752-1820), served in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, 1775. He was placed on the invalid pension list of Fairfield county, 1818, for eighteen months' service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Monroe, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARY ELEANOR ARNOLD. 17366

Born in Kent County, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Levi Arnold and Eunice Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Green, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

See No. 17078.

Jonathan Briggs served in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1818, at the age of 77, for service as corporal in the R. I. Continental Line. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I., where he died in 1837.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES BRIGGS CARROLL. 17367

Born in New London County, Connecticut.

Wife of George Wyman Carroll.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Ira Greene Briggs and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

See Nos. 17078, 17366.

MISS ALICE MARTHA CARDWELL. 17368

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Cardwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Cardwell and Lucy Leffingwell Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Samuel Cardwell and Rebecca B. Landphere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cardwell and Sibel Griswold, his wife.

William Cardwell, (1750-1825), served as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, at the New London Alarm, 1779. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ABBIE HUNTINGTON ELTING. 17369

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Widow of William Elting.

Descendant of Isaac Morgan.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Mary Ann Willoughby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Willoughby and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding, his wife.

See No. 17050.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH WHITNEY SEVIN. 17370

Born in Hudson County, New Jersey.

Wife of Clarence D. Sevin.

Descendant of Corp. Walter Whitney.

Daughter of Charles Edward Whitney and Rebecca Figgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whitney and Elizabeth Blackett Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Whitney and Jane White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Whitney and Anah Wells, his wife.

Walter Whitney, (1760-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, N. Y., at the age of 74, for service as private and corporal in the Conn. militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE DAVIS WOODWARD. 17371

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Gardner Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Harriet Sydleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Davis and Phebe Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford, his wife.

Ezekiel Mulford, (1727-1819), commanded a company of minute men in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment at the battle of Long Island, where he was commended for bravery. He was born in East Hampton, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3694, 4569, 13258, 16554.

MRS. HARRIET TYLER YOUNG WHEELOCK. 17272

Born in New London County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Avery Young and Harriet Elizabeth Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Paul Couch and Harriet Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tyler and Clarissa Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tyler and Judith Brown (1735-1821), his wife (m. 1757).

Samuel Tyler, (1734-1820), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed major, 1777, and was transferred to the Twenty-seventh Militia Regiment, 1780. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6198.

MISS MARY ELLEN CLARKE. 17373

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Nathaniel Clarke and Charlotte Ann Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Platt and Anna Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon, 1779. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. COOPER STANTON. 17374

Born in Washington County, Maine.

Wife of Dr. John Gilman Stanton.

Descendant of Hon. William Cooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sullivan Cooper and Abby Ingersoll Girdler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Cooper and Elizabeth Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooper and Katharine Wendall, his wife.

William Cooper, (1721-1809), was a member of the General Court and served as the Speaker. For forty-nine years he was town clerk of Boston. He was born in Brookline, Mass., and died in Boston, Mass.

17375

MRS. CAROLINE GOSS THOMPSON. 17376

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Hugh L. Thompson.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Porter Goss and Caroline Amelia Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Goss (1806-1877) and Margaret Porter (1814-1896), his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Goss (1768-1847) and Mary Lamont (1768-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Prudence Goss (1744-1818), his wife.

Ephraim Goss, of Great Barrington, enlisted for three years, 1777. He served under Capt. Josiah Jenkins and Col. Samuel Brewer at Valley Forge, 1778.

MRS. AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE SEELEY BEACH. 17377

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Baldwin Beach.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Seeley, John Sherwood, Ebenezer Burr and Hezekiah Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Banks Seeley and Eunice Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherwood Seeley and Mary Banks, his wife; Amos O. Sherwood and Betsey Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Seeley and Mary Sherwood, his wife; Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife; Ebenezer Burr and Amelia Goodsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sherwood and Mary Walker, his wife.

Ezra Seeley, (1746-1827), served as sergeant in Capt. Abijah Sterling's company at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

John Sherwood, (1705-79), turned out from Fairfield in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company at the first call for troops. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

Ebenezer Burr, (1761-1819), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Fairfield Co., Conn., where he died.

Hezekiah Banks, (1748-1812), served as a private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company. He was with the militia in the defense of Danbury, as were his brothers, Benjamin and Jonathan. He was born and died in Easton, Conn.

Also Nos. 6208, 8692, 9939.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA BEACH. 17378

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Beach, Agur Curtis, Zachariah Blakeman, Ezra Seeley, Ebenezer Burr, Hezekiah Banks and John Sherwood, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Baldwin Beach and Augusta Josephine Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wells Beach and Dorothy Curtis, his wife; Ezra Banks Seeley and Eunice Sherwood, his wife.

See No. 17377.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Mary Edwards, his wife; Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Esther Hull, his wife.

Ephraim Beach, (1746-1827), served in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of Conn. militia. He was born in Trumbull, where he died.

Also No. 5289.

Agur Curtis, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county at 72, for service as private in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668, 8092, 10315.

Zachariah Blakeman, (1720-79), lost his life at the burning of Fairfield. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6398, 8386, 10619.

MRS. BESSIE HATCH BARNUM. 17379

Born in Greene County, New York.

Descendant of Moses Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Loveland Hatch and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hatch and Abigail Loveland, his wife.

Moses Hatch, (1760-1837), enlisted at sixteen as a drummer and reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Edward Bulkley. At the age of 74 he was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, Conn., for service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Wethersfield and died in Winchester.

Also No. 6661.

MRS. ANGEVENE ANDREWS HILLS. 17380

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Widow of L. Shelton Hills.

Descendant of Jotham Parker and of Andrew Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, Jr., and Sarah Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Highland Holl Parker and Lydia Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Parker and Sarah Seward, his wife; Andrew Pratt and Elizabeth Whaples, his wife.

Jotham Parker, (1753-1815), was a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Conn. and died in New York.

Andrew Pratt, (1756-1830), enlisted in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company of Connecticut militia, 1777.

Also No. 16181.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMBLER NOTHNAGLE. 17381

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Nothnagle.

Descendant of John Ambler, 'Squire Ambler, Capt. James Booth, Corp. Abijah Booth and Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bartholomew Ambler and Catherine Elizabeth Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Pickett Ambler and Tabitha Eliza Barthelme, his wife; James Booth and Hepzibah Booth (neé Booth), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Ambler and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife; James Booth and Abigail Anne Patterson, his wife Abijah Booth and Ruth Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ambler and Huldah Fairchild, his wife; James Booth and Martha Clark, his wife; Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

John Ambler, (1733-1814), served as sergeant, 1775, under Capt. Noble Benedict. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

'Squire Ambler enlisted in a corps of artificers, 1777, and served under the quartermaster general. He was with Washington at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born in Danbury, 1760, where he died. His brothers Stephen and Peter also served in the same corps.

James Booth, (1734-1809), commanded a company of Coast Guard. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 3392, 6206, 7389, 15140.

Abijah Booth, (1745-1802), served as corporal under his father in the New Haven Alarm, 1779.

Edmund Leavenworth, (1725-85), commanded a company of Householders and served in Tryon's invasion. He was born in Ripton and died in Huntington.

Also Nos. 10885, 14740, 12510.

MRS. LAURA FRANCES STEVENS STAPLES. 17382

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Trubee Staples.

Descendant of Benjamin Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stevens and Mary C. Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Stevens, Jr., and Hannah Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Weed, (1743-1812), turned out from Stamford at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Northern Department at the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

MISS LOUISE BRONSON WARREN. 17383

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Warren, Asahel Bronson and Capt. John Mills.

Daughter of Tracy Bronson Warren and Clara A. Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hard Warren and Louisa Bronson, his wife; John Franklin Mills and Sarah Rumrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Warren and Sarah M. Hickox, his wife; William Bronson and Almira Tyler, his wife; Ebenezer Mills and Louisa Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Warren and Mary Steele, his wife; Asahel Bronson and Esther Upson his wife; Ebenezer Mills (1788-1812) and Hannah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

Edward Warren, (1761-1814), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's company, 1781, and served under Lafayette at the southward. He was born in New Haven and drowned in the Naugatuck river.

Asahel Bronson, (1759-1850), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, Conn., at the age of 80.

John Mills commanded a company from Amherst in the Fifth regiment of New Hampshire militia under Col. Daniel Reynolds, 1781. He died in Windham, Vt., 1812.

Also Nos. 4944, 11120, 14593.

MRS. FANNIE PHELPS SLACK. 17384

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of Henry L. Slack.

Descendant of James Leach.

Daughter of William Underhill Phelps and Sophelia Cady Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leach, Jr., and Olive Carver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leach and Sybel Cady, his wife.

James Leach, 1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., at 75, as a private in the Conn. State troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Pawlet, Vt.

MISS ANNA LAURA SMITH. 17385

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hickok, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Wilmot Smith and Semantha Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Seeley and Laura Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hickok, Jr., and Lucy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hickok and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Daniel Hickok, (1748-1835), commanded a company under Col. Samuel Whiting, 1776, and turned out at the New Haven Alarm. At the age of 84 he was placed on the pension roll for service as ensign and captain in the Conn. militia. He was born in Bethel, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16593.

MRS. ANNIE ROBERTS BAKER. 17386

Born in New York City.

Wife of Tallmadge Baker.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Mather and of Ens. Joseph Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Roberts and Dorcas Fickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Roberts and Sally Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noyes Richards and Sarah Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mather and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Moses Mather, (1719-1806), was a patriot preacher who suffered imprisonment for his loyalty to the cause. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and died in Darien, Conn.

Joseph Mather, (1753-1840), served several enlistments during the Revolution. He received a pension at 81, as private, sergeant and ensign in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Darien, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 14488.

MISS CLEMENTINE LOUISE CHOLWELL. 17387

Born in New York City.

Descendant of John Street and of John Street, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Ring Cholwell (1820-1883) and Mary Eliza Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jarvis Street (1784-1847) and Sarah Camp (1794-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Street and Silvia Bessey (1763-1812), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Street and Hannah Jarvis (1727-1804), his wife.

John Street, (1728-76), served in the New York campaign and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and is buried there in St. Paul's churchyard. His son, Nathaniel Jarvis, served in the army.

John Street, Jr., (1759-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service of private and matross in the Conn. Continental Line. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "A soldier of the Revolution and a faithful soldier of his Master." He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 15486.

MISS LINA M. COUCH. 17388

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Joshua Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. George W. Couch and Mary Jane Hutchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah A. Couch and Almira Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Couch and Patty Patchen Nott, his wife.

Joshua Couch, (1750-1832), was wounded at Fort Schuyler, 1776, and sent home on furlough. His name is found among the invalid pensioners of Fairfield county as a private. He was born in Westport, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARIETTE G. COUCH. 17389

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Joshua Couch.

Daughter of George W. Couch and Mary Jane Hutchings, his wife. See No. 17388.

MISS SARAH JANE HOYT. 17390

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thaddeus Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Hoyt and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Granddaughgter of Thaddeus Hoyt, Jr., (b. 1772) and Rebecca Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes, his wife (m. 1766).

Thaddeus Hoyt, (1742-1826), served as a soldier and scout. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 862, 8348.

MRS. JESSIE SMITH NAYLOR. 17391

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Henry Naylor.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter Eugene Smith and Charlotta Rathbone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Beach Smith and Mary Ann Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Smith and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Sarah Meeker, his wife.

Isaac Smith, (1736-1823), commanded a company of Essex county troops. He was born in Jefferson, N. J.

MRS. JENNIE E. BRADBURY. 17392

Born in Butler County, Kansas.

Wife of Frank J. Bradbury.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin.

Daughter of Edward C. Upson and Sarah M. May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. May and Sarah A. Darrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin, Jr., and Harriet Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his wife (m. 1782).

Daniel Darrin, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., at 76, as a private in the Conn. militia. He was born in New Britain, Conn., and died in New York.

Also No. 11859.

MRS. EVA LILLIAN FERRIS FOOTE. 17393

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of George F. Foote.

Descendant of Stephen Ferris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Ferris and Jennie C. May, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Ferris and Susan Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris, Jr., and Sarah Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Stephen Ferris, (1724-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. George Peck's company, Ninth regiment of militia, under Col. John Mead, for duty in New York, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARAH E. DENNIS. 17394

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Dennis.

Descendant of John Street and of John Street, Jr.

Daughter of George Ring Cholwell and Mary Eliza Street, his wife.

See No. 17387.

MRS. ELLA D. COUCH HILL. 17395

Born in New York City.

Wife of Charles J. Hill.

Descendant of Joshua Couch.

Daughter of George W. Couch and Mary Jane Hutchings, his wife. See No. 17388.

MRS. MINNIE SHEPARD BRADLEY. 17396

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Irving Bradley.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter and of Moses White, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Shepard and Sabra C. Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almeron Miles and Caroline Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Lorinda Porter White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses White, Jr., and Melitta Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at Long Island, White Plains, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was superintendent of the State Iron Works, where cannon and munitions of war were manufactured. He was born in Labanon, Conn., and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Moses White, Jr., (1757-83), served in the expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He enlisted in Capt. Seth Seymour's company of militia, 1776. He was born at Southington, Conn., and died at Cape Francis, Hispaniola.

MISS JULIA A. TIBBALS. 17397

Born in Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Tibbals, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Tibballs and Vincy Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tibbals and Sally Dimmock, his wife.

Joseph Tibbals turned out from Durham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Norton's company, Col. James Wadsworth's regiment. He was born in Durham, Conn., 1750.

MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON. 17398

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, and of Judge Andrew Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Taylor Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Williams and Elizabeth Dorr Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Elisha Tracy and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lucy Lathrop Coit, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus, his first wife.

Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed major general of militia, 1776. He was born in Norwich, where he died. His sons, Jedidiah, Andrew, Ebenezer and Joshua, served during the war.

Andrew Huntington, (1745-1824), served as a commissary for the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich.

Also Nos. 739, 3699, 4035, 16337.

MISS LUCY DUTTON WOODRUFF. 17399

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Woodruff and Lucy Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dutton and Adeline Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy B. Dutton and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Triphena Lyman, his wife.

Samuel Williams, (1742-86), was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Sixth Hampshire county militia regiment, 1776. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., and died in Warwick, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET SEYMOUR CUTLER SMITH. 17400

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank G. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cutler and Mary Jane Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Cutler and Huldah Paige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Paige and Martha Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peirce and Huldah Sampson, his wife (m. 1769).

Seth Peirce, (1747-1809), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of militia raised in Franklin county. He was born in Middleborough, Mass., and died in Hardwick, Mass.

MRS. HELEN E. WATSON HYDE. 17401

Born in New York City.

Wife of William Waldo Hyde.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Watson and Eliza Whiting Pixley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Agur Pixley and Helen Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Conway Whiting and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), commanded a company, 1775, and was promoted colonel, 1776. He served during the war with Levies and militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Stratford, Conn. His sons, Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph, served in the army.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846.

MISS ANNIE M. KEYES. 17402

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel B. Keyes and Mary E. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keyes and Eunice Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1825), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the first Legislature which met at Windsor, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 1718.

MRS. JULIETTE HAMLIN LAWRENCE. 17403

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas T. Fisher and Juliette Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hamlin and Asenath Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Deborah St. John, his second wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin, (1739-1818), entered the army as lieutenant and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted to captain of the Eighth company of militia. He was born and died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE H. MARSH GAY. 17404

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Butler Gay.

Descendant of Thomas Eggleston and of Sergt. Timothy Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Edwards Marsh and Mary Ann Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwards Marsh and Mary Ann Eggleston (b. 1798), his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Eggleston (b. 1771) and Martha Hoskins, his wife; John Marsh and Susan Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eggleston and Rebecca Drake (b. 1745), his first wife (m. 1766); Timothy Bunce and Rachel Turner, his wife.

Thomas Eggleston served as a private at the battle of Long Island, where he was detailed to manage the boats which carried the army across the river in the retreat. He was born in Windsor, Conn., 1746.

Timothy Bunce, of Hartford, served as quartermaster's sergeant in the First regiment of militia when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779.

MRS. EMMA HENRIETTA HUMPHREY NEAL. 17405

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Morris Stanley Neal.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Mills and of John Foot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Orestes Humphrey and Caroline Emma Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phiny Orestes Humphrey and Fanny Lucretia Mills, his wife; Ephraim Mills, Jr., and Emma Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Mills and Dorothy Bodwell, his wife; Ephraim Mills and Rosanna Foot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Hannah Humphrey, his wife; John Foot and Rosanna Humphrey, his wife.

Benjamin Mills, (1738-1829), served in the militia as sergeant, lieutenant and captain. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

John Foot, (1729-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Zacheus Case and served, 1778, under Capt. David Olmstead. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. BERTHA LINCOLN SMITH STEVENS. 17406

Born in Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Hall Stevens.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Pardee and of Capt. Asa Bray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Hale Smith and Ellen Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brainerd Smith and Fanny Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pardee and Florinda Bray, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bray.

Daniel Pardee, (1762-1852), entered the army at seventeen and served three enlistments. At seventy-one he was placed on the pension roll for service as private and corporal in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Southington, Conn., and died in Cromwell, Vt.

Also No. 2833.

Asa Bray, (1741-1815), commanded a company of militia in the defense of the Hudson, 1777, served in the Burgoyne campaign and when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779. He was first appointed on the Committee of Southington to raise soldiers to fill the quota of the town, 1780. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE BEACH AUSTIN JONES. 17407

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Gregory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Austin and Ruth Ann Beach, his second wife.

Granddaughter of James Austin and Aurelia Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gregory and Phebe Burton, his wife.

Daniel Gregory, (1754-1843), enlisted in the Levies, 1780. At the age of 80, for service as private and corporal in the Conn. Continental Line, he was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county. He was born and died in Trumbull.

MRS. CORA DRAKE COFFIN. 17408

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Dexter Coffin.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Pomeroy and of Jeremiah Nelson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Drake and Jennie D. Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Drake and Eunice Pomeroy, his wife; James D. Loomis and Maryann Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pomeroy and Anna King, his wife; Harmon Wheeler and Maryann Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pomeroy and Rhoda Sykes, his wife; Oliver Nelson and Mary King, his wife.

G.r-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Nelson and Rachel Kent (1744-1821), his wife (m. 1762).

Isaac Pomeroy, (1745-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He acted as guard to the Burgoyne prisoners as they passed through Connecticut on the way to the South. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Jeremiah Nelson, (1737-1805), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield, where he died.

Also No. 15479.

MRS. JENNIE LOOMIS COOPER. 17409

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jeremiah Nelson.

Daughter of James D. Loomis and Maryann Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 17408.

MISS ALICE M. LOOMIS. 17410

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Loomis, Jeremiah Nelson, Stephen Pelton and Theodore King.

Daughter of James D. Loomis and Mary Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Wheeler and Ann Nelson, his wife; James Loomis and Sally Pelton, his wife.

See No. 17408.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ham Loomis and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Stephen Pelton and Alice Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Loomis and Rhoda Clark, his wife; Theodore King and Anna Mather, his wife.

Noah Loomis, (1724-1808), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westfield, Mass., and died in Southwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 9005, 15480.

Stephen Pelton, (1761-1843), served as a private in the Mass. militia under different commands. He was born in Blandford, Mass., and died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

Theodore King served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES BROWN MONTGOMERY. 17411

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Montgomery.

Descendant of Henry Tibbits and of Shubael Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bozzard Wells and Sally Read Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Hoxie and Lucy Tibbits, his wife; John Wells and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tibbits and Ruth Brown (b. 1736), his wife (sister of Capt. Daniel Brown); Shubael Wilmarth and Molly Wilmarth, his wife.

Henry Tibbits served as a private in the independent company of volunteers of Berkshire county under Capt. Joab Stafford at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Coventry, R. I., and died in Cheshire, Mass.

Shubael Wilmarth served in Capt. Samuel Low's company of Mass. militia in the alarm to the northward, 1780. He was born in Providence, R. I., and died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. ANNA BALDWIN ROBBINS BABB. 17412

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Babb.

Descendant of William Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Elijah Robbins and Emily Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Robbins and Esther Neff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robbins and Martha Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Griswold and Martha Tapley, his wife.

William Griswold, (1734-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn., and died in Rocky Hill, Conn.

MISS MABEL ESTELLE COE. 17413

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Coe and Sarah A. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Williams and Anne Preston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Almon Preston and Nancy Humiston, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston and Lydia Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Peck and Elizabeth Hall, his wife (m. 1764).

James Peck commanded a company of militia, 1777, under Col. Roger Eno. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1741.

Also Nos. 8935, 16055.

MRS. ETTA SMITH DODD. 17414

Born in New York City.

Wife of Charles T. Dodd.

Descendant of Gershom Smith.

Daughter of Gershom B. Smith and Ann Eliza Hatfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom Smith, Jr., and Julia Bertine, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Smith.

Gershom Smith enlisted, 1776, for the war. He served in the Eighth company under Capt. Jonathan Titus, Fourth regiment, Col. Henry B. Livingston, New York Line. He was born in Hempstead, L. I., 1750, where he died.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HATCH CURTIS. 17415

Born in Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis K. Curtis.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Walker Hatch and Nancy C. Boies, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch and Sarah Walker Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his first wife.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), served in the New York campaign, was captured at White Plains and confined in the "Bridewell." He was born in Oxford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6736.

MRS. MARY BOIES HATCH ANDREWS. 17416

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Russell G. Andrews.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Walker Hatch and Nancy C. Boies, his wife.

See No. 17415.

MRS. ELIZA WOLCOTT SANFORD. 17417

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Widow of Albert Sanford.

Descendant of William Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Wolcott and Sophia Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wolcott and Rebecca Goodrich, his first wife (m. 1780).

William Wolcott, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., at the age of 80, for service as private in the Conn. militia. He was born and died in Wethersfield.

MRS. SOPHIA NORTHROP COLLINS. 17418

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin W. Collins.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther H. Northrop and Martha J. Dickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dickerman and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leverett Hotchkiss and Sarah Burrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitable Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phebe Atwater, his wife (m. 1736).

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-1779), was killed when the British attacked New Haven. He was born in New Haven.

Also Nos. 3875, 5401, 14096.

MRS. MABEL COOLEY HOBART. *17419*

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of David Hobart.

Descendant of George Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Cooley and Penelope Rumrill, his wife.

George Cooley, (1756-1819), was a private under Capt. Gideon Burt and served in Capt. James Shaw's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Long Meadow, Mass., and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 7136, 10458.

MRS. MYRA GIBBONS WILCOX. 17420

Born in Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. Irving Wilcox.

Descendant of Stephen Spelman.

Daughter of John Murray Gibbons and Miranda Mabel Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Gibbons and Almira Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Tinker and Naomi Spelman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Spelman and Deborah Rose, his wife (m. 1770).

Stephen Spelman, (1745-1800), served as a private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co., Mass., regiment, at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Durham, Conn., and died in Granville, Mass.

MRS. IDA LOIS BOOTH WILLCOX. 17421

Born in Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert B. Willcox.

Descendant of John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William M. Booth and Lois W. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Booth and Lucy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Booth and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

John Booth, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county in 1831, for service as a private in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10912, 14729.

MRS. ELOISE MAY BENEDICT BOOTH. 17422

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Martin W. Booth.

Descendant of Samuel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eliphalet Benedict and Caroline Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Benedict and Sophronia Judd (1794-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd.

Samuel Judd served as a private in the Conn. militia. He died in Watertown, Conn., 1824.

MRS. LUCY CATHERINE GOODELL CHURCH. 17423

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Church.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gera Goodell and Jane Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gera Goodell and Penelope Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister, Jr., and Jemima Goodrich, his wife.

Thomas Hollister, Jr., (1738-1813), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign at the siege of Boston and as lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARAH WILLIAMS COE. 17424

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of John W. Coe.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck and of John Blackstone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Williams and Ann Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Preston and Nancy Humiston, his wife; Harmon Williams and Elizabeth Hoadley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston and Lydia Peck, his wife; Isaac Hoadley and Elizabeth Blackstone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Peck and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; John Blackstone and Elizabeth Foote, his wife.

See No. 17413.

John Blackstone was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1732, at the age of seventy-one, for service as private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS ESTELLE A. WILLIAMS. 17425

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck and John Blackstone.

Daughter of Elijah Williams and Ann (Preston) Williams.

See Nos. 17413, 17424.

MISS HELEN DEETTE BENEDICT. 17426

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Judd.

Daughter of Eliphalet Benedict and Caroline Curtiss, his wife.

See No. 17422.

17427

MISS AMY STRICKLAND. 17428

Born in Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Seth Strickland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Strickland and Anna Shepard, his wife.

Seth Strickland, (1758-1828), served as a private in the Levies, 1780. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

MISS CATHERINE J. WARNER. 17429

Born in Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Allen Willey and of Ensign Abraham Willey.

Daughter of Orren Warner and Matilda Anne Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Willey (b. 1776) and Mary Brockway, his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Willey and Susannah Beckwith, his wife (m. 1773).

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Allen Willey and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Allen Willey, (1730-1811), held offices of trust at Lempster and served at Bennington. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Lempster, N. H. His son Allen was a minute man.

Abraham Willey, (1750-1841), served as sergeant, 1775, and as ensign, 1779, under Capt. John Isam. At the age of 87, for service in the Conn. Continental Line, he was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, N. Y. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Ira, New York.

Also Nos. 3462, 5615, 11374 16660.

MRS. MARY WILCOX WHITTLESEY. 17430

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Heman Charles Whittlesey.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Shepard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Walter Wilcox and Elizabeth Shepard Crittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crittenden and Anne Eliza Sellew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Crittenden and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shepard and Phebe Strickland, his wife (m. 1772).

Daniel Shepard, (1753-1850), was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company. At the age of 79, for service as sergeant in the Conn. Continental Line, he was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county. He was born in Chatham, Conn., and died in Portland, Conn.

Also No. 3987.

MRS. ELLA CLIFTON DREIN. 17431

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of William Mortimer Drein.

Descendant of Benjamin Hargis, Abraham Hargis and John Clifton.

Daughter of William Henry Casper Myers and Catherine Anne Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martin and Mary Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton and Catherine Hargis, his wife; John Clifton and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hargis and Catherine Roe, his wife; John Clifton and Tabitha Clifton.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hargis.

Benjamin Hargis served in Col. Samuel Miles' Penna. rifle regiment, 1776. He was born in Penna., about 1731, and died in Delaware, 1790.

Abraham Hargis served in Miles' rifle regiment until promoted lieutenant in the Tenth Penna. regiment, 1776, and 1778 he resigned. He was born in Penna. and died in Lewes, Del., 1811.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in Col. David Hall's regiment of Delaware militia at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was severely wounded in the

Southern campaign, and, being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Penna. and died in Lewes, Del., 1811. His brother, Whittington, also gave service in the army.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. MEAD HOFFECKER. 17432

Born in Bedford County, Virginia.

Wife of James Henry Hoffecker, Jr.

Descendant of Joshua Daniel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Mead and Mary A. Worsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Worsley and Elizabeth Daniel, his wife (1778-1833).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Daniel and Jane M. Hamilton, his wife.

Joshua Daniel was appointed justice of the peace of Loudoun county, 1777, and aided in collecting necessaries for soldiers' widows. He died in Loudoun Co., Va., 1810.

MISS ALICE BAXTER. 17433

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Descendant of Andrew Baxter and of Lieut. Andrew Baxter, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Baxter (1820-1903) and Martha Williams (1822-1902), his wife (m. 1846).

Granddaughter of Thomas Washington Baxter (1787-1844) and Mary Willey (1799-1869), his wife (m. 1815).

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Baxter, Jr., and Elizabeth Harris, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Baxter and Frances Baxter, his wife (1730-1810).

Andrew Baxter, (1725-1781), was killed in his own home by a party of Lord Cornwallis' troops, when that general was devastating North Carolina.

Andrew Baxter, Jr., (1759-1814), served as lieutenant and was taken prisoner at the battle of Camden. He was born in North Carolina and died in Hancock Co., Ga.

MISS MARY HAMILTON PIKE. 17434

Born in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Yvon Pike and Ella Paxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Pike (1809-1891) and Mary Hamilton, his wife .

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pike and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pike and Joanna Webber, his wife.

Thomas Pike served as lieutenant in the Essex county militia under Capt. Thomas Maghill, 1775. He died in Byfield about 1816.

Also No. 244.

MISS EMILY EYRE BAKER WILSON. 17435

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. Phillip Barraud, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson and Katharine Beverly Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Richard Henry Baker (1789-1871) and Lelia Barraud (1805-1893), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Phillip Barraud and Anna Hansford, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barraud and Catherine Curle, his wife.

Phillip Barraud served as assistant surgeon in the Revolution. He removed to Norfolk, Va., 1798, and was surgeon of the Marine Hospital when he died there, about 1833, aged 73.

MRS. SARAH SAUNDERS SMITH. 17436

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Smith, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Saunders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Henry Saunders and Nancy True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Saunders and Sallie Shillaber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Saunders and Sarah Peal, his wife.

Daniel Saunders, (1744-1824), was appointed commander of the privateer "Two Brothers," 1781. He served to the close of the war and captured many prizes. He was born in Salem, where he died.

Also Nos. 3012, 5657, 13933, 15020.

MRS. GERTRUDE LAURA WILSON. 17437

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Charles Irving Wilson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of John Houston and Gertrude Parker Truxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Fundram Von Drieull, his wife.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), had charge of the "Andrew Caldwell," and carried powder to Philadelphia, 1775, and, 1776, served as lieutenant on the "Congress," the first private armed ship fitted out by the colonies. He commanded the "Independence," 1777, and captured many prizes. In 1781 he conveyed the U. S. Consul General to France; in his voyage disabled a British ship of 32 guns and returned with a valuable cargo. He was uniformly successful in all engagements with British vessels. He was born in Long Island, N. Y., and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORHEAD STONE. 17438

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Warren Stone.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Moorhead and Rebecca Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Barnett and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughgter of Timothy Green and Effey Finney Robinson, his first wife.

Timothy Green, (1738-1812), who had won distinction in the early wars, was a member of the first Committee of Safety. In 1775 he was appointed colonel of Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa., and died in Dauphin, Pa.

Also Nos. 7146, 13503.

MRS. MARGARETTA PARK LEECH. 17439

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Frederick Leech.

Descendant of Thomas Hardin.

Daughter of David Edgar Park and Sarah Jane Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Jane Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hardin and Mary McGee, his wife.

Thomas Hardin, (1756-1847), served as a private at the battles of Trenton, Brandywine and Stony Point. At the age of 79, for service in the Delaware militia, he was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Co., Ohio. He was born in Ireland and died in Ohio.

MRS. MARIAN EDGAR LEECH SACKETT. 17440

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Hardin.

Daughter of John Frederick Leech and Margaretta Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Edgar Park and Sarah Jane Hays, his wife.

See No. 17439.

MRS. MABEL KIMBALL URION. 17441

Born in Macoupin County, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred Urion.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Cutts, of New Hampshire; Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Kimball and Frances Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Palmer and Eliza Gordon, his wife; Rev. David Kimball and Elizabeth Eppes Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Palmer and Anne Hansford Tutt, his wife; Nathaniel Carter and Eliza Eppes Cutts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Anne Macauley, his wife; Samuel Cutts and Anna Holyoke, his wife.

Samuel Cutts, (1726-1801), was a member of the first Committee of Safety and a signer of the Association Test. He was first Justice of the Inferior Court of Rockingham Co., 1776, and served several terms in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Kittery, Maine, and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1833), turned out at various alarms and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. At the age of 87, for service as a private in the Virginia militia, he was placed on the pension roll of Christian Co., Ky. He was born in Northumberland Co., Va., and died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441, 15516.

MRS. FRANCES PALMER KIMBALL. 17442

Born in Madison County, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Martyn Kimball.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Elihu Palmer and Eliza Gordon, his wife.

See No. 17441.

MRS. ABIGAIL REED HILLS. 17443

Born in Genesee County, New York.

Widow of Lathrop L. Hills.

Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby.

Daughter of Alexander Reed and Betsey Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reed and Abigail Belknap, his wife; Stephen Crosby and Hannah Layton, his wife.

David Reed, (1765-1846), enlisted from Pittsfield, Mass., and served one year as a private. At the age of 68, for service in the Mass. Continental Line, he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y. He was born in Lenox, Mass., and died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Stephen Crosby, (1761-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., at the age of 70, for three years' service as a private in the Mass. Line. He was born in Mass., and died in Smithfield, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN LOUNSBERRY SAYLES. 17444

Born in Onondaga County, New York.

Widow of Asa Darling Sayles.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsbery, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Lounsbery and Lucy Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Jane DuBois, his second wife.

Edward Lounsbery served as captain-lieutenant, 1776, was promoted captain and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston, N. Y., and died in Marbletown, N. Y., 1809.

MRS. AGNES LAURA CHANNELL FRENCH. 17445

Born in Georgeville, Canada.

Wife of Rev. John L. French.

Descendant of Abraham Fitz John Channell.

Daughter of Leon LeLanne Channell and Harriet E. Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Fitz John Channell and Wealthy Cox, his second wife (m. 1815).

Abraham Fitz John Channell, (1748-1858), served as a marine on a Massachusetts privateer. In the battle of Sullivan's Island he was severely wounded. He was born in London, England, and died in Georgeville, Canada.

MRS. KATE GREGORY ROBERT. 17446

Born in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Wife of Harry Coombs Robert.

Descendant of Col. John Bradford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick William Gregory and Laura Alice Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence Baker Gregory and Frances Whitaker Pittman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gregory and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Dorothy Miriam Burgess, his wife.

John Bradford was a member of the Committee of Safety when appointed colonel of Halifax county militia, 1775. He served several terms in the Provincial Congress and was a member when the Constitution of the State was adopted, 1776. He was born in Halifax county and died there in 1787.

MRS. ALICE CULLER COBB. 17447

Born in Perry, Houston County, Georgia.

Wife of John Boswell Cobb.

Descendant of Benjamin Culler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of P. B. D. H. Culler and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Culler and Rebecca Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Culler and Elizabeth Utsey, his wife.

Benjamin Culler enlisted from Orangeburg, S. C., under Capt. Jacob Rumph. This company was attached to the command of Col. William Thompson, who held Clinton in check in the storming of Fort Sullivan, June 28, 1776. The original roll of the company is in the possession of the family.

MRS. EUGENIA SILVER COBB LOWE. 17448

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of W. B. Lowe, Jr.

Descendant of Benjamin Culler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John B. Cobb and Alice Culler, his wife.

Granddaughter of P. B. D. H. Culler and Mary Cobb, his wife.

See No. 17447.

17449

17450

MRS. AGNES HALL BOYD JUDD. 17451

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of A. F. Judd.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale and of Capt. Joseph Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. James R. Boyd, D. D., and Elizabeth Moseley Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elisha Camp and Sophia Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Hale and Hope Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife; Joseph Moseley and Hopeful Robbins, his wife.

See No. 17262.

Joseph Moseley, (1735-1806), was captain of the Seventh company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Glastonbury, where he died.

Also No. 11182.

17452

MRS. JENNIE F. ADAMS GRIFFITH. 17453

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Jay Griffith.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Adams and of Lieut. John King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Otis Adams and Deborah Ann Chickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King, his wife; Jonathan King and Lucy Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife; John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams, (1756-1829), served as private and corporal in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass., where he died.

John King, (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted from Sutton as a sergeant and was lieutenant in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 13269.

MRS. FANNY CAMPBELL MARVIN. 17454

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Marvin.

Descendant of George Cowles and of Josiah Cowles.

Daughter of Andrew Campbell and Nancy Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Cowles and Maria Everton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George. Cowles and Naomi Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his second wife.

George Cowles, (1761-1827), served as a private in a company of Conn. volunteers, 1782. He was born in Conn., and died in Mass.

Josiah Cowles, (1716-93), served on war committees of Southington, Conn., where he was born.

Also No. 16890.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEATHERHEAD MEACHAM. 17455

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Florus David Meacham.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Ormsbee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Davis Lewis Weatherhead and Elizabeth Barton Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barton Child and Margaret Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Child and Elizabeth Ormsbee (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Ormsbee and Esther Smith (b. 1735), his wife.

Ezra Ormsbee, (1734-96), commanded a company of militia raised in Warren, 1775. He was born in Warren, R. I., where he died.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE McKIBBEN SANGER. 17456

Born in Salem, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Y. Sanger.

Descendant of James McKibben, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. James McKibben, Jr. (b. 1787), and Esther Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKibben and Hannah Blair, his wife.

James McKibben was a soldier in the Penn. Line and received depreciation pay for his service. He was born in Cumberland Valley and died in Franklin Co., Pa.

MISS SARA CORY RIPPEY. 17457

Born in Waukegan, Illinois.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre and of David Cory.

Daughter of James L. Rippey and Mary Adaline Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Barker and Sarah Ann Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Cory and Sarah Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sayre and Sarah Littell Frazee, his wife; David Cory and Jemima Ross, his wife.

Benjamin Sayre, (1743-1810), was a minute man in the Essex county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Union county, N. J., and died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also No. 15208.

David Cory, (1750-1809), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Westfield, N. J., and died in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

MISS LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG. 17458

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gates and of Edmund Trowbridge Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Schaffenberg and Lydia Ann Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ford and Mercy Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Trowbridge Gates and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gates and Mary Trowbridge, his wife (m. 1744).

Amos Gates, (1711-1800), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, 1776. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and died in Marlboro, N. H.

Edmund Trowbridge Gates, (1761-1822), enlisted, 1780, to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Framingham and died in Medford.

Also No. 8311.

MRS. MINERVA COOPER SANGER. 17459

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick William Sanger.

Descendant of William Todd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Cooper and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Gilbert and Minerva Morrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morrison and Esther Todd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Todd.

William Todd enlisted as a private in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia. His brother John served as lieutenant of militia.

MISS LENOR LINDBLOUR. 17460

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Avery Randall.

Daughter of Robert Lindblour and Hattie Linda Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis and Mary Diana Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Malinda Randall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Avery Randall and Hopeful Briggs, his wife.

Avery Randall, (1762-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1820, for service as a private in the Mass. Line. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 3949.

MRS. MARY ELIZA TALLMADGE. 17461

Born in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis C. Tallmadge.

Descendant of Eliakim Eddy.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas M. Eddy (1823-1874) and Anna White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Augustus Eddy and Martha Thomas, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Eddy and Eunice Ferrand, his wife.

Eliakim Eddy enlisted from Adams, Mass., as a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia, in Capt. Levi Brown's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment. He was born about 1740 and died in New York.

MRS. MARY WALKER HURLBUT. 17462

Born in Rock County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel E. Hurlbut.

Descendant of Paul Dean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Walker and Jane J. Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bell and Lucy Dean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dean and Elizabeth Ruggles, his wife.

Paul Dean, (1746-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Simon Hazleton's company. He was born in Hardwick, where he died.

Also No. 6611.

MRS. JANE E. PARMELEE MOREHOUSE. 17463

Born in Durham, Connecticut.

Wife of John Morehouse.

Descendant of James Parmelee and of Sylvanus Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Parmelee, Jr., and Cynthia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parmelee and Jerusha Coe, his wife; Sylvanus Clark and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

James Parmelee was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1833, at the age of 71, for service as a private in the Conn. Continental Line.

Sylvanus Clark, (1753-1838), served in the Continental Line and received a pension. He was born in Haddam, Conn., and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 11460.

MRS. HARRIET COLEMAN BALDWIN. 17464

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Bowler Baldwin.

Descendant of Maj. John Handy.

Daughter of Sylvanus Brown Coleman (1811-1845) and Angelina Forden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Coleman and Abby Handy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Handy and Desire Potter, his wife.

John Handy served as regimental quartermaster of Richmond and Tallman's Rhode Island State regiment, 1776-7. He was born in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 16442.

MRS. ANNA LOREE BRIGGS. 17465

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Edwin Briggs.

Descendant of John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Martin Loree and Jane Grant Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Langford Hawkins and Nancy Ann Broderick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Hawkins.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Mary Langford, his wife.

John Hawkins, (1718-78), served in the commissary from Hanover Co., Va., and gave material aid when the army was suffering at Valley Forge. He was born in England and died in service, of smallpox.

MRS. ROSAMOND JOSEPHINE FISHER MARSH. 17466

Born in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Wife of Frank M. Marsh.

Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Chapin Littlefield and Julia Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Chase and Laura Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase, (1761-1833), at sixteen served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured, 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was confined for nearly a year in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Westford, Vt.

Also No. 11580.

MISS BLANCHE HEWES. 17467

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Descendant of John Hawkins.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Hewes and Anna Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Langford Hawkins and Nancy Ann Broderick, his wife.

See No. 17465.

17468

MRS. CAROLINE LEONARD CHILDS. 17469

Born in La Salle County, Illinois.

Wife of Albert Chapin Childs.

Descendant of David Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Manning Leonard and Ophelia Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Manning Leonard and Clarinda Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard and Mary Hall, his wife.

David Leonard, (1734-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died, and upon his grave is a "Revolutionary marker."

MRS. MARY DEAN WICKES. 17470

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Wife of William R. Wickes.

Descendant of James Dean and of James Wheelock.

Daughter of Dr. William Franklin Dean and Mary J. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Dean (1789-1874) and Mary A. Thomas, his wife; James Wheelock, Jr. (b. 1776), and Lucy Barker, his wife (m. 1804).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dean and Abigail Barker, his wife; James Wheelock and Lois Starkey (1755-1810), his wife (m. 1774).

James Dean, (1758-1816), enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the New Hampshire Line at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Westborough, Mass., removed to New Hampshire and is buried in Pittsford, Vt.

James Wheelock enlisted from Swanzey, N. H., as a private under Col. Timothy Bedell. He was baptized in Leominster, Mass., 1746.

MRS. MARIETTA COGSWELL REEVES. 17471

Born in Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Reeves.

Descendant of Capt. James Judson and of Samuel Walker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius T. Cogswell and Catherine Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Abia Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.

James Judson, (1728-1807), served as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse, under Maj. John Skinner, 1776.

Samuel Walker, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington county, Vt., at the age of 81, for service as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. RUBY LOONEY BOND CAYTON. 17472

Born in Morgan County, Illinois.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Cayton.

Descendant of John Crain.

Daughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.

John Crain served as a private in the North Caroline Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, at the age of 75.

Also Nos. 14830, 16711.

MRS. EDWINA C. BOND RANDALL. 17473

Born in Greenbush, Warren County, Illinois.

Wife of William Randall.

Descendant of John Crain and of William Willson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Sarah Elizabeth Ferry, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ferry and Nancy Green Stice, his wife; John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife.

See No. 17472.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Willson (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Willson and Nancy Green, his wife.

William Willson enlisted for three years in the North Carolina Line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland and died in North Carolina.

MRS. LETITIA ELLEN POWELL WELLS. 17474

Born in White County, Indiana.

Wife of Albert Ayres Wells.

Descendant of Capt. John Chilton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Solon Hamilton Wells and Dorcas Ann Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen Stewart and Susan Ball Chilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Chilton and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton.

John Chilton was captain in the Third Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Marshall, 1776, and was killed at Brandywine, 11 Sept., 1777. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

MRS. ANNA BEEKMAN WELLSLAGER. 17475

Born in Schoharie County, New York.

Wife of R. T. Wellslager.

Descendant of Hon. William Beekman and of Isaac Storm, of New York.

Daughter of Harmon Beekman and Lorinda Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Beekman and Alida Becker, his wife; Robert Eldredge and Rebecca Storm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beekman and Joanna Lowe, his wife; Isaac Storm and Rebecca Wilsey, his wife.

William Beekman, (1767-1845), when a lad acted as a page and clerk to Col. Marinus Willet. He died in Sharon, N. Y.

Isaac Storm enlisted from Saratoga county and applied for a pension in 1832, at the age of 71, for fifteen months' actual service as a private in the New York Continental Line.

MISS CARRIE J. TUCKER. 17476

Born in Warren County, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jones and of Samuel Bostwick, of New York.

Daughter of John Tucker and Ida Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Bostwick and Jane Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones, Jr., and Waty Jerome, his wife; Daniel Bostwick and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Catherine Denison, his wife (m. 1778); Samuel Bostwick and Dorcas Rockwell, his wife.

James Jones, (1754-1803), served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany county, New York, militia. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Samuel Bostwick served as a private in the Westchester Co. militia under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. MAUD ANKENY GIVEN. 17477

Born in Clinton County, Iowa.

Wife of Welker Given.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Lafayette Ankeny and Valeria M. Perin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Perin and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Perin and Hepzibah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife.
Lemuel Perin, (1749-1822), served several enlistments as private, corporal and sergeant in the Mass. militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Indiana.
Also Nos. 5557, 7125, 11276.

MRS. MARTHA CLARISSA WHITE WILSON. 17478

Born in Washington County, Iowa.
Wife of Owen Gregg Wilson.
Descendant of Philip Kiester.
Daughter of Samuel Addison White and Elizabeth Anne McClelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McClelland and Clarissa Christy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Kiester, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kiester and Elizabeth Stamatz, his wife.
Philip Kiester, (1747-1834), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Stokely's company of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1781. He was born in Straasburg, Germany, and died in Westmoreland Co., Penna.

MRS. MARGARET GOURLEY GRAY. 17479

Born in Monroe County, Indiana.
Descendant of Francis Wylie, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Gourley and Margaret Wylie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wylie and Elizabeth Morrow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wylie and ——— Hamilton, his wife.
Francis Wylie applied for a pension in 1834 at the age of 84, and it was allowed for twenty-one months' actual service as a private in the South Carolina Line.

MISS LILLIE LUZELLA SUTPHIN. 17480

Born in Logan County, Illinois.
Descendant of Francis Wylie.
Daughter of John Sutphin and Lillie Gourley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gourley and Margaret Wylie, his wife.
See No. 17479.

MRS. STELLA PATTERSON McCHESNEY. 17481

Born in Whiteside County, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Chapman McChesney.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Letchworth Patterson (b. 1834) and Mary I. Wallace, his wife (m. 1860).

Granddaughter of Nathan Patterson (b. 1803) and Susan Letchworth, his wife (m. 1828).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1755-1844) and Mary Denison (1779-1858), his wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill, his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Cary (1716-1776), his wife (m. 1736).

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Kingston, Pa.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), was appointed colonel of the Twenty-fourth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777, and commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming. He signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Windsor, Conn., and died in Kingston, Pa.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532.

MRS. ZOE MELLISSA ROSS. 17482

Born in Knox County, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Williams Ross.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Simeon Brown and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown (1785-1861) and Mary Cook (1788-1846), his wife (m. 1807).

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cook (1751-1829) and Sarah McFarland (1760-1851), his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber (b. 1730), his wife.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalion of rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass., and died in Washington county, Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113.

MISS ANNA ZOE ROSS. 17483

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ross, Col. Daniel McFarland and Henry Williams.

Daughter of Lewis Williams Ross (b. 1827) and Zoe Melissa Brown (b. 1835), his wife (m. 1855).

Granddaughter of Amos Ross (1788-1868) and Lydia Williams, his wife (m. 1810); Simeon Brown and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ross and Ruth Maxwell (1756-1819), his wife; Ebenezer Brown and Mary Cook, his wife; Henry Williams and Mrs. Bercount, his wife.

See No. 17482.

Ezekiel Ross, (1756-1845), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was placed on the pension roll at 77. He was born near Westfield, N. J., and died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Henry Williams was a minute man in the Essex county, N. J. militia. He was taken prisoner by the British, confined in the "Sugar House" in New York, where his sufferings unfitted him for further duty. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

MRS. FRANCES DICKMAN HILLS. 17484

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Henry Hervey Hills.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field.

Daughter of Constantine Dickman and Pauline Hill Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hill Field and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife.

Joseph Field, (1749-1815), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass., and died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also No. 7809.

MRS. LYDIA A. HOWLAND. 17485

Born in Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. James Snow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Eaton and Susan Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Snow and Ruth Hall, his wife.

James Snow, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., at the age of 77, for service as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Landaff, N. H.

Also No. 4531.

MRS. SARAH LUCRETIA HARRISON DEVIN. 17486

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas J. Devin.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia; Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Scott Harrison and Lucretia K. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of President William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife; John Cleves Symmes and Anna Tuthill, his first wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the first and second Connecticut Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the commander-in-chief and was twice governor of the Commonwealth. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596.

John Cleves Symmes, (1742-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Sussex county, N. J., 1774, and was colonel of a regiment, 1775. He commanded expeditions, served in many battles and was appointed Supreme Court Judge of the North West Territory. He was born in Long Island and died in Cincinnati.

Also No. 14031.

17487

MRS. MATTIE L. NOLLEY. 17488

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of George T. Nolley.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hinsdale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Hinsdale Fabrique and Sarah Philler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry L. Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hinsdale and Mary Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Jacob Hinsdale, (1745-1835), served as second lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., where he died.

MISS WINIFRED W. WOOLARD. 17489

Born in Bond County, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Ephrian Martin and of Sergt. Ephrian Martin, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Washington Westey Woolard and Lucy Stites, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stites and Catharine Mace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stites and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephrian Martin, Jr., and Marcy Alward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephrian Martin.

Ephrian Martin, (1733-1806), was colonel of New Jersey militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded.

Ephrian Martin, Jr., served as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia.

17490

MRS. SUSAN HART SHELBY. 17491

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward P. Shelby.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hart, Capt. Robert Goodloe, Richard Calloway, Capt. Christopher Irvine and Capt. Archibald Woods.

Daughter of David Perry Hart and Lucy Anne Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Irvine, his wife; William Clinton Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson, his wife; Christopher Irvine and Lydia Calloway, his wife; Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Francis Walton, his wife.

Nathaniel Hart, (1734-82), a pioneer of Kentucky, lost his life in the Indian warfare of the State. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., and died in Madison Co., Ky.

Robert Goodloe, (1741-97), served as captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia and died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also No. 16137.

Richard Calloway, (1724-80), was one of the first settlers of Boonesborough, Ky., and was a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and was killed by the Indians while building a bridge near the fort.

Also Nos. 1952, 2541, 13338.

Christopher Irvine removed from Virginia to Madison county, Ky., in 1778, where he served in the warfare against the British and Indians. He built a station near where Richmond now stands called "Irvines." He was born in Bedford Co., Va., about 1756, and was killed by the Indians, 1786. His brother William emigrated at the same time.

Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia through the war. He received a pension as captain. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 16137.

MISS JEANIE W. McKEE.

Born in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. William McKee, of Virginia.

Daughter of George R. McKee and Sarah Hart Wingate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McKee and Martha Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKee and Miriam McKee, his wife.

William McKee, (1732-1816), served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1776. He represented Rockbridge county in the Legislature, was commissioned sheriff, 1781, and, 1782, was a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He was born in Ireland, removed to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Garrard county.

MRS. HETTY McEWEN EMERSON. 17493

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Walter P. Emerson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Robert Houston McEwen and Lucy Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Cornelia Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife (m .1764).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 17297.

MRS. CORA TURNER BARKER. 17494

Born in Henry County, Kentucky.

Wife of Harvey D. Barker.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuqua, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Turner and Susan Fuqua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Booker Fuqua and Deborah Boone Sisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fuqua, Jr., and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Fuqua, Jr., was appointed captain of Charlotte county, Virginia militia, by Gov. Thomas Jefferson, 1780. This commission is now in the family. He died in Woodford Co., Ky., about 1813.

MRS. ROSE FORD HOWE. 17495

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of James Blake Howe.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford and Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., of New Jersey; Hon. William Henry Drayton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Drayton Ford and Ellen Lucas Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Ford and Rose Butler Drayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. John Drayton and Hester Tidyman, his wife; Jacob Ford and Anne Motte Penonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Drayton and Dorothy Golightly, his wife; Jacob Ford, Jr., and Theodosia Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Jacob Ford, (1704-77), represented Morris county in the Provincial Congress and was a member of the Committee of Safety. The residence of his widow was Washington's headquarters at Morristown, 1779, and it is now carefully preserved by the State.

Jacob Ford, Jr., (1738-79), was colonel of Morris county militia, 1776. He was born in Morristown, where he died, and was buried with military honors by order of the commander-in-chief.

Also Nos. 2038, 4127, 4463, 10118.

William Henry Drayton, (1742-79), was a member of the Council of Safety and President of the Provincial Congress,

1775. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1778, and was a member of that body when ne died. He was born on Ashley river, S. C., and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 571.

MISS EMMA VIRGINIA HOWE. 17496

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Daniel Howe.

Daughter of Daniel Howe and Mary Jane Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howe and Katherine Merton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Howe and Susan Lyons, his wife.

Daniel Howe, (1764-1843), enlisted as a drummer at the age of eleven, and served under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny county, Penna., at the age of seventy, for service as a private in the Maryland Continental Line. He was born in Prince George Co., Md.

Also No. 7616.

MRS. MARTHA RODES ESTILL PREWITT. 17497

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of David Prewitt.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Estill and Martha Prewitt Van Meter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wallace Estill and Elizabeth Rodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rodes and Eliza Dulaney, his wife.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), was captain of a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also No. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050.

MRS. ELIZABETH KELLER HOWE. 17498

Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

Wife of William Wallace Howe.

Descendant of William Hamilton and of John Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James F. Keller and Elizabeth Shawhan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Keller and Elizabeth Hamilton Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenup Remington and Sarah Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton (1766-1863) and Rachel Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Mary Bitener, his wife.

William Hamilton served in the Pennsylvania militia and his name is found among those who received depreciation pay, 1781. He was born in Tyrone Co., Ireland, and died in Washington Co., Penna. His sons, Daniel, David, Samuel and John, also served in the militia.

Also No. 15554.

MISS NANCY MOORE COLLIER. 17499

Born in Nicholas County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Moore and of Nicholas Dawson.

Daughter of Robert Collier and Katherine Littleton Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Elinor Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Mary Harrison, his wife; Nicholas Dawson and Violette Littleton, his wife.

Thomas Moore, (1745-1823), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1778, of the Ninth Virginia regiment under Col. John Gibson. He was born in Kent county, Md., and died in Harrison county, Ky.

Nicholas Dawson, (1745-89), volunteered from Westmoreland county, Pa., in the expedition against the Indians under Col. William Crawford, 1782. He was born in Montgomery county, Md., and died in Wellsville, Virginia.

Also Nos. 7583, 15561.

MISS SUSAN TODD PATTERSON. 17500

Born in Harrison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Patterson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Noah Spears Patterson and Mary Agnes Chinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Patterson, Jr., and Susan Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Margaret Laird, his wife.

Joseph Patterson, (1748-1829), was appointed lieutenant by the Committee of Safety of Augusta county, 1775, and was commissioned captain by Gov. Patrick Henry, 1779. These commissions are still in the family. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., and died in Fayette Co., Ky.

MISS SARAH GILPATRICK BICKFORD. 17501

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Pierce Bickford, Capt. Benjamin Hooper and Noah Hooper, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Bickford and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierce Bickford and Olive Milbery, his wife; Noah Hooper and Sarah Gilpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hooper and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Pierce Bickford, (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company to fortify Dorchester Heights, 1776, and in the Penobscot Expedition, 1779. He was born in England and died in Biddeford, Me.

Benjamin Hooper, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety, raised and commanded a company for sea-coast defense, 1775. He was born in Berwick, Maine, and died in Biddeford.

Noah Hooper, (1745-1814), served as a fifer in the company of his father. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13350, 16270.

MRS. ELIZABETH BICKFORD CRAIG. 17502

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Pierce Bickford, Capt. Benjamin Hooper and Noah Hooper.

Daughter of Isaac Bickford and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

See No. 17501.

MRS. BERTHA LITTLEFIELD DONNELL. 17503

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Huff, of Maine.

Daughter of William Littlefield and Rosilla Jeffrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Littlefield and Ruth Huff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Steven Huff and Betsey Springer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Huff and Keziah Seavey, his wife.

Daniel Huff was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1832, at the age of 81, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. LUELLA ABIGAIL FREY. 17504

Born in York County, Maine.

Wife of Rev. Thomas Arthur Frey.

Descendant of William Leavitt.

Daughter of Benjamin Leavitt and Etherlinda Abigail Deering, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leavitt and Lovey Ann Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leavitt and Betsey Hardy, his wife.

See No. 17506.

MRS. SARAH E. DUDLEY JELLESON. 17505

Born in York County, Maine.

Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley.

Daughter of Benjamin Dudley and Clarissa Libbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Sally Stevens, his wife.

Trueworthy Dudley, (1757-1812), entered the army from Berwick, Maine, and served several enlistments in the Massachusetts Continental Line during the Revolution. He was wounded in the battle of Plattsburg and died soon after.

MISS SADIE COLE LITTLEFIELD. 17506

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of William Leavitt.

Daughter of Gilman P. Littlefield and Sarah E. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. Littlefield and Mary H. Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leavitt and Betsey Hardy, his wife.

William Leavitt, (1752-1837), enlisted as a private, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Caleb Robinson, New Hampshire Line. He was at Ticonderoga, in the Burgoyne campaign, at Valley Forge and Monmouth. He became lame in service and received an honorable discharge. He was born in Exeter, N. H., and died in Alfred, Maine.

MISS GEORGIA A. STAPLES. 17507

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Staples, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward W. Staples and Clara J. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Staples (b. 1800) and Abigail Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Staples and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Joseph Staples, (1746-1832), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line and was with the army at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, at the age of 72.

MISS SOPHIE TARBOX. 17508

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Tarbox, William Goodridge, Stephen Fletcher and Jonathan Emery, Jr., all of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Emery Tarbox and Maria Goodridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tarbox and Mariam Emery, his wife; William Goodridge and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tarbox and Mary Haley, his wife; Johnathan Emery, Jr., and Eliabeth Tarbox (1750-1822), his wife (m. 1772); Stephen Fletcher and Sarah Shepherd, his wife; Jeremiah Goodridge (1761-1834) and Mary Poindexter (1761-1843), his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goodridge and Molly Fletcher (nee Smith), his wife (m. 1760); Daniel Tarbox and Agnes Hooper, his wife; Jonathan Emery (b. 1707) and Phebe Bracey, his wife.

Daniel Tarbox, (1733-1810), enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's company for seacoast defense, 1775. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

William Goodridge, (1730-1793), served as a soldier in Capt. Joshua Nason's company, Col. Joseph Storer's regiment, 1777. He was born in Berwick, Me., and died in Arundel, Me.

Stephen Fletcher, (1740-1815), served in the company commanded by Capt. James Perkins, 1776. He subsequently enlisted for three years. He was born in Kennybunkport, where he died.

Jonathan Emery, Jr., (1737-1806), served in the seacoast defense, 1775. He was born and died in Biddeford.

17509

MRS. OLIVE A. GLIDDEN INGALLS. 17510

Born in Bethel, Oxford County, Maine.

Wife of Harlan Page Ingalls.

Descendant of John Glidden.

Daughter of Henry Haven Glidden and Ruth Dustin Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Glidden and Betsey Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Glidden and Abigail Murdock, his wife.

John Glidden enlisted from Sanbornton as a private in the New Hampshire militia to serve to the northward, 1777, under Capt. Chase Taylor and Col. Thomas Stickney.

MRS. DORA PIERCE McDONALD. 17511

Born in Cumberland County, Maine.

Wife of Charles J. McDonald.

Descendant of John Blake and Allison Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Pierce and Abigail Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Libby and Mary Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blake and Deborah Tuckerman (1754-1850), his wife; Allison Libby and Sarah Dam, his wife.

John Blake, (1752-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county at 66, for service as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Gorham, Me.

Allison Libby, (1757-1816), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Edmund Plinney's regiment, 1775. He was born in Scarboro and died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. MARY FRANCES DEARBORN BRADSTREET. 17512

Born in Kennebec County, Maine.

Wife of Frederic T. Bradstreet.

Descendant of Jonathan Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Augustus Dearborn and Elizabeth Treweek, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dearborn (1797-1883) and Pamela Bailey, his wife (m. 1822).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dearborn (1768-1847) and Sarah Page (1758-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dearborn (son of John) and Abigal Leavitt, his wife.

Jonathan Dearborn served as surveyor of Raymond, N. H. He was born in Chester about 1746, where he died.

MISS DELLA HORTENSE COLLINS. 17513

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Collins.

Daughter of Jason Collins and Betsey Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Collins and Betsy Tyler.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.

Joseph Collins, (1760-1848), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., and died in Gardiner, Maine.

17514

MRS. ANNA E ELLIS. 17515

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Grant, of Maine.

Daughter of Orrin Farnham and Catherine Ann Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Grant (b. 1770) and Nancy Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Grant and Abby Jones, his first wife.

Samuel Grant, (1740-1805), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was captain of the Third Berwick company, 1776. He was born in Berwick, died in Clinton and is buried in Gardiner, Me.

MRS. FRANCES BERRY REED. 17516

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Ira Hill Reed.

Descendant of Nathaniel Berry, of Maine.

Daughter of Arthur Berry and Nancy Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Berry and Lydia Berry (b. 1765; daughter of Samuel Berry), his wife.

Nathaniel Berry, (1755-1850), served in the Burgoyne campaign, suffered at Valley Forge and was a member of Washington's Body Guard. He was born in Georgetown, Me., and died in Pittston, Me.

MISS GERTRUDE E. HEATH. 17517

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Descendant of William Kendall.

Daughter of Alvan M. C. Heath and Sarah Hinkley Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Philbrook and Orra Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kendall and Abigail Chase, his wife.

William Kendall, (1757-1827), served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts Line from 1777 to 1780. He was born in Pownalboro, Maine.

MRS. ELEANOR W. LEWIS. 17518

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Weston Lewis.

Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles H. Partridge and Bridget Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Bridget Heald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weston and Anne Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston, (1732-1775), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died of fever from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass., and died in Canaan, Me.

Also No. 14693.

MRS. ALICE WHITE ROGERS. 17519

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Wife of George L. Rogers.

Descendant of Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Hobart White and Ophelia Sheldon McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah White and Esther Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hobart and Esther Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his first wife.

Aaron Hobart, (1729-1810), was proprietor of foundries, and cast cannon for the State.

Also Nos. 1926, 3220, 15572, 16994.

MRS. LAURA E. RICHARDS. 17520

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Richards.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Gridley Howe and Julie Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Julie Rush Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Phoebe Greene, his wife (m. 1778).

Samuel Ward, (1756-1832), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Westerly, R. I., and died in New York city.

Also No. 15015.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MERRILL SNOW. 17521

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Descendant of Elijah Esty and of Reuben Esty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Merrill and Abigail Dorr Esty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Esty, Jr., and Anne Pierpont Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Esty and Grace Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Esty and Lydia Gay, his wife.

Elijah Esty, (1738-1826), marched from Natick at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard. He was born and died in Middlesex county, Mass.

Reuben Esty, (1763-1797), served as a drummer in the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Capt. Joshua Fisk. He was born in Sherborn and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 15016.

MRS. EULETA FLORA WILCOX. 17522

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Berry, of Maine.

Daughter of Arthur Berry and Nancy Jewell, his wife.

See No. 17516.

17523.

MRS. AUGUSTA P. MALOON. 17524

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of William Maloon.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine, of Maine.

Daughter of David Branch and Esther Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Paine and Pamelia Parker, his wife.

William Paine, (1760-1846), enlisted at seventeen in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment and served three years. He was born in Woolwich and died in North Anson, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE E. PULSIFER. 17525

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of L. C. Pulsifer.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine.

Daughter of David Branch and Esther Paine, his wife.

See No. 17534.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA LYMAN. 17526

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Werz Lyman.

Descendant of Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Seymour Belden and Rebecca Pfouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith and Catherine Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenberry Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Greenberry Griffith, (1727-1809), served on the Committee of Observation of Frederick county, 1775. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., and died in Montgomery county, Md.

Also Nos. 12959, 16794.

MRS. MARY BLAINE HAYS MULLIKIN. 17527

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Oden Mullikin.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hays and Eleanor Blaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Blaine and Anna Susanna Metzgar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his first wife (m. 1765.)

Ephraim Blaine, (1741-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation and served in the commissary, 1776. In 1780 he was appointed Commissary General of Purchases, and served with distinction to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and died in Cumberland Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 713, 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759.

MRS. KATE ESTELLE WEAVER MOORE. 17528

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William Alexander Moore.

Descendant of Philip Leek, of New York.

Daughter of Caleb Weaver and Eliza Allen Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lott Staats and Clara S. Baker Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hall and Mary Leek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Leek and Mary Wendell, his wife.

Philip Leek, of Bedford, served in the Associated Exempts of Westchester county, 1781, and was promoted to the rank of commissary of New York militia.

MISS DIANA M. DESPARD. 17529

Born in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Henry Nicholson.

Daughter of Burton Despard and Gertrude Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hay Lee and Jane Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Nicholson and Sarah Hay, his wife.

Henry Nicholson served as cornet in the Virginia militia. He was born near Williamsburg, Va., and was living there in 1782.

MRS. MARY ABBIE DAVIS. 17530

Born in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine.

Wife of Franklin B. Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Freethy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus F. Freethy and Abby M. Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Freethy and Nicinda Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Freethy and Elizabeth Black, his wife.

Joseph Freethy, (1751-1835), enlisted from Beverly as a private and corporal in the Essex county, Mass., militia.

Also No. 13459.

MRS. EUNICE MILLER GILMORE. 17531

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin W. Gilmore.

Descendant of James Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Giles and Mary Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Mary Tapley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Eunice Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Miller and Sarah Lane, his wife.

James Miller, (1709-1775), took a gun and was concealed behind the stone wall to fire upon the British as they passed to Concord. His aim was so correct, a platoon was sent to dislodge him and he fell pierced with thirteen bullets. In 1876 Somerville erected a tablet to his memory near the place where he was killed. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 6196.

MRS. HENRIETTE ESTELLE HAYES. 17532

Born in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Clarence Henry Hayes.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel French and of Corp. Samuel White, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Varney and Laura Cecelia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles White and Sarah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel French and Phoebe Weed, his wife; Samuel White, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife.

Ezekiel French, (1754-1826), served several enlistments under different commands and was corporal in Capt. Joseph Chandler's company, 1776. He was born in Poplin and died in Centre Sandwich, N. H.

Samuel White, Jr., (1750-1796), served as corporal at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and Rhode Island. He was born in Norton, Mass., and died in Nelson, N. H.

MRS. MARY LORD JONES McCANDLISH. 17533

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of James McCandlish.

Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Jones and Laura Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Griswold and Laura Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel W. Griswold and Esther Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheeney, his wife.

White Griswold, (1727-1777), served in the Canada campaigne, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was at the battle of Germantown, where he was taken prisoner and died on board a prison ship in Philadelphia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

Also Nos. 4806, 5767, 16256.

MRS. S. LIZZIE PIPER. 17534

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Carter Piper.

Descendant of John Pickering and of Moses Ross, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ezra James Green and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pickering Ross (1776-1841) and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ross and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pickering, the 5th, and Elizabeth Pickering, his wife.

John Pickering signed the Association Test. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1727. His son Thomas, who died unmarried, was killed, 1779, while commanding the privateer "Hampden" in a severe engagement in which a valuable prize was captured.

Moses Ross served as a private in Capt. Daniel Jewell's company, 1780, for the defense of West Point. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1749.

Also No. 8071.

MRS. CAROLINE BATCHELDER. 17535

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Flanders Batchelder, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Augustus Taft and Cornelia Shorey Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Guild and Caroline E. Covell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Guild and Lendamine Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Guild and Miriam Draper, his wife.

Joseph Guild, (1735-1794), commanded a company of minute men in the Canadian campaign. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court. He was born in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11113, 14077.

MRS. LUCINDA W. LOVELL. 17536

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Lovell.

Descendant of Alpheus Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Edmund Rice and Abby Ann Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bates and Nabby Lincoln Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Bates and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Alpheus Bates, (1758-1830), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Weymouth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14133.

MISS MARIETTA S. MURCH. 17537

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Descendant of Matthias Murch, of Maine.

Daughter of William H. Murch and Esther P. Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Murch, Jr., and Lydia Schackford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Murch and Mary Libby, his wife.

Matthias Murch, (1759-1842), enlisted in Capt. Hart Williams' company, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1777 for three years. He was born in Gorham, Me., where he died.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA COLEMAN. 17538

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abner Coleman.

Descendant of Cornelius Park, Ephraim Atwood and Samuel Stephens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Park and Abigail Bowers Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood and Esther Stephens, his wife; Richard Park and Betsey Fullum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood and Abigail Bowers, his wife; Cornelius Park and Abigail Sanger (b. 1758), his wife (m. 1777); Samuel Stephens and Susannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood and Ruth Richmond, his wife.

Cornelius Park served as a private, 1775, in the company from Watertown under Captain Abner Crafts.

Ephraim Atwood, (1737-1799), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Walker's company and served at various alarms. He was born in Dighton, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Stephens, (1754-1808), was a minute man from Bristol county, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. MARY LOUISA PAIGE. 17539

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Onias Paige.

Descendant of Cornelius Park, Ephraim Atwood and Samuel Stephens.

Daughter of Edwin Park and Abigail Bowers Atwood, his wife.

See No. 17538.

MISS ABBIE LOUISE PAIGE. 17540

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Atwood, Samuel Stephens, Cornelius Park and Benjamin Smith.

Daughter of Onias Paige and Mary Louise Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Park and Abigail Bowers Atwood, his wife; Joseph Paige and Pamelia Ellsworth, his wife.

See No. 17538.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellsworth and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Rebeckah Smith (d. 1840), his wife.

Benjamin Smith served in Capt. Jasen Waite's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1778, and 1781 he re-enlisted for the war. He made application for a pension in 1818 at the age of sixty-two and it was allowed for two year's actual service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wentworth, N. H., where he died in 1838. His brother Joseph also served in the army.

MRS. JANE FRANCES RICHARDS. 17541

Born in Neversink, New York.

Wife of Elijah E. Richards.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John D. Dean and Helen M. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Williams and Nancy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams, Jr., and Bathsheba King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.

George Williams, (1717-1803), was commissioned colonel of the Third Bristol county regiment, 1776, and served three years. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15729.

MRS. NELLIE RITCHIE COBB SAMPSON. 17542

Born in Westminster, Vermont.

Wife of Henry F. Sampson.

Descendant of Thomas Messer, of Vermont.

Daugher of Stephen K. Cobb and Harriet Cragin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cobb and Lydia Messer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Messer and Lydia Merriam, his wife.

Thomas Messer, (1756-1811), served as a private in the New Hampshire Line to re-enforce Gates, 1777. He was born in Walpole, N. H., and died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN CUSHMAN CUTLER. 17543

Born in Bernardston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Laroy L. Cutler.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Atherton and of Joseph Atherton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Polycarpus Loring Cushman and Rhoda Atherton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Atherton and Rhoda Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Atherton and Miriam Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Atherton and Mary Severance, his wife.

Oliver Atherton, (1738-1820), served as sergeant in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Greenfield, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Atherton, (1758-1836), served as a private at Dorchester Heights, 1776, at Ticonderoga, 1777, and 1780 enlisted in Capt. Isaac Newton's company to re-enforce the Continental army. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county at the age of seventy-six. He was born in Greenfield, Mass., and died in Gill, Mass.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH ALDEN. 17544

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles P. Alden and Martha Jane Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Samuel Kendrick and Hannah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman, (1710-1790), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Northampton.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 2563, 9259, 11180.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE BLISS. 17545

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of James Henry Bliss.

Descendant of Benajah Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gordon Hughes and Julia Ann Bill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Lodowick Bill and Betsey Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Bill and Content Park, his wife.

Benajah Bill, (1760-1842), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of New London county, at the age of 74. He was born in Groton and died in Lyme.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MARSH. 17546

Born in Windham County, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Elihu Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fisher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Fisher and Lucinda Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Elizabeth Marcy, his wife.

John Fisher, (1755-1843), enlisted as a fifer in 1776, and served as corporal, sergeant and lieutenant in the Connecti-Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of 78. He was born in Killingly, where he died.

MISS MABEL JULIA SEDGWICK. 17547

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Gott Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Sedgwick and Julia E. Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Randall and Julia E. Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ball and Sukey House, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gott Ball and Huldah Hatfield, his wife.

Benjamin Gott Ball, (1757-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Robert Webster's company, 1775, was corporal, 1777, sergeant, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Brookfield and died in Springfield. His widow in 1840, at the age of 79, received a pension.

MRS. ANGELINE HEDGE. *17548*

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Widow of Samuel Hedge.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson and of Amherst Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amherst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman, his wife.

Joseph Thompson, (1733-1795), commanded a company of minute men and rose to be lieutenant colonel of the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., and died in Marietta, Ohio.

Amherst Thompson, (1763-1858), when a lad, acted as aide to his father. He was placed on the pension record of Berk-

shire county at the age of 72 for service as a private in the Continental Line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., and died in Peru, Mass.

Also No. 14848.

MRS. MYRTIE PIERCE FRISSELL. 17549

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Glenville C. Frissell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson and Amherst Thompson.

Daughter of Martin Pierce and Malvina Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Thompson and Hannah Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amherst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 17548.

MRS. HARRIET PALMER DEWEY. 17550

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Dewey.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Sanford Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Palmer and Amanda M. Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noyes Palmer and Harriet Esther Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Sanford Palmer and Phebe Palmer, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Palmer, Jr., and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife (m. 1723).

Elias Sanford Palmer, (1743-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Whittier's company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

Also No. 15287.

MISS ELIZA A. BLACKNER. 17551

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. James Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jason Blackner and Eliza Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker and Thankful Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Shumway, his first wife.

See No. 17174.

MRS. ANNA LOUISA FISHERDICK FULLER. 17552

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of W. H. Fuller.

Descendant of Corp. Judah Marsh, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Fisherdick and Marietta E. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franz Fisherdick and Hannah Olmstead Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh, Jr., and Jerusha Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh (1712-1801) and Hannah Olmstead, his wife.

Judah Marsh, Jr., (1757-1817), served as private and corporal in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Ware, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 11396.

MRS. DEBORAH BOWDITCH DEAN HUBBARD. 17553

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. George H. Hubbard.

Descendant of Ensign Barnabas Dean, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Myron Munson Dean and Harriet Carpenter Moriarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dean and Loretta Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dean and Abigail Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Dean, Jr.

Barnabas Dean, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield as ensign under Capt. John Chester. He re-enforced the garrison at Crown Point and Ticonderoga.

Also No. 14106.

MISS ETHEL LOUISE MARTIN. 17554

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benajah Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Frank Martin and Jennie Bill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Park Bill and Louisa Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Lodowick Bill and Betsey Geer, his wife

See No. 17545.

MISS JOSEPHINE DART STEPHENS. 17555

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jabez Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Joseph Stephens and Nannie Redmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dart Stephens and Hannah Fox Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jennings and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fox and Mary Strobridge, his wife.

Jabez Fox served as a private from Windham county. He was born in West Woodstock, 1745.

Also No. 16893.

MRS. ESTHER J. HYLAN. 17556

Born in Lowell. Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene S. Hylan.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Blanchard and Lieut. Henry Parkinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Holt and Letitia Stacy Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Blanchard (1778-1865) and Esther Parkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Parkinson and Janet McCurdy, his wife; Edward Blanchard and Isabella Wasson, his wife.

Edward Blanchard, (1740-1814), was commissioned captain of militia, 1775, and served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., and died in Northfield, N. H.

Henry Parkinson, (1741-1820), served as quartermaster in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-one, with the rank of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Londonderry and died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also No. 15060.

MRS. ELEANOR VARNUM MITCHELL HUTTON. 17557

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Laurence Hutton.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Lynde Mitchell and Mary Jane Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams Coburn and Eleanor Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Coburn and Mollie Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley Varnum and Mollie Butler, his wife.

Joseph Bradley Varnum, (1750-1821), served as a minute man, 1775, as captain in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and

as commissioner, 1781. He was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution and served many terms in the General Court. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also Nos. 6435, 9093, 16219.

MISS ELLA F. HILDRETH. 17558

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Hildreth and Mary McDaniel Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth, Jr., and Isabella Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Mary Read, his wife.

Elijah Hildreth, (1751-1798), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Baldwin's regiment, 1776. He was born in Westford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 12481.

MRS. EDITH FRANCES NOURSE. 17559

Born in Saco, York County, Maine.

Wife of Franklin Nourse.

Descendant of John Shepley and of John Shepley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Riversmith and Abbe Cunningham Shepley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepley and Abbe Fellowes Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley, Jr., and Mary Gibson Thurlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley and Abigail Greene, his wife.

John Shepley, (1727-1785), served at the Lexington Alarm and with the nine month's men raised to fill up the Continental regiments at Fishkill, 1778. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

John Shepley, Jr., (1757-1809), enlisted, 1778, in the Second company, Middlesex county militia, for service at Fishkill.

Also No. 2159.

MRS. ANNA MARSH FRYE IRISH. 17560

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of John C. Irish.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Robinson Frye and Milicent Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-1794), who had commanded a regiment in the early wars, was appointed major general of militia, 1775, by the Provincial Congress. He was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress, 1776, but ill-health soon compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass., and died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246.

MISS ALICE C. PARKER. 17561

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Sawyer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Griffin Parker and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Tabitha Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Tabitha Kittredge, his wife.

Benjamin Sawyer was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, 1833, at the age of 77 for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nelson, N. H., where he died.

MISS FLORENCE SAWYER PEABODY. 17562

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Brooks Peabody and Sarah Adaline Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Hovey and Clarissa S. Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Prescott Varnum and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as a minute man and as lieutenant. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577.

MRS. ELIZABETH DURANT RANLETT. 17563

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Orrin B. Ranlett.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Nathan Durant and Ann Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Artemas Wheeler and Elizabeth Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Lydia Merriam, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler, (1745-1814), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' regiment, 1776. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

MISS BERNEICE DURANT RANLETT. 17564

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin B. Ranlett and Elizabeth A. Durant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nathan Durant and Ann Maria Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 17563.

MISS SARAH REBECCA SPALDING. 17565

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joel Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Spalding and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Spalding and Phebe Tyler, his wife.

Joel Spalding, (1742-1823), served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. John Reed's regiment, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADELINE KING TAYLOR. 17566

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Wilfred Parkins Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Burlingame, Daniel Fiske, Lieut. Daniel Fiske, Jr., Capt. Matthew Manchester and Charles Tillinghast, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Col. Stephen Burlingame and Elsie Maria Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Burlingame and Celia Fiske, his wife; Pardon Tillinghast and Sarah Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burlingame and Elizabeth Burlingame, his wife; Daniel Fiske and Freelove Knight, his wife; Deacon

Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife (m. 1785); Gideon Waite and Martha Pullman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burlingame and Ruth King, his wife; Stephen Knight and Mary Manchester, his wife; Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife; Gideon Waite (b. 1745) and Lois Tripp, his wife (m. 1766); Daniel Fiske and Freelove Williams, his wife (m. 1732).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Manchester and Freelove Gorton, his wife.

Stephen Burlingame, (1742-1808), was appointed ensign, 1780, of Capt. Joseph Brayton's company of militia. He was born in Coventry, R. I., where he died.

Daniel Fiske, (1710-1804), was a patriot of Providence county. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Daniel Fiske, Jr., (1753-1810), served in the militia of Rhode Island. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Matthew Manchester, (1720-1801), served on the Committee of Safety of Cranston. He was born in Tiverton and died in Cranston.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-1776), was appointed by the General Assembly, recruiting officer, 1775. He was taken prisoner by the Tories, carried to Block Island, where he died from wounds and exposure. He was born in Providence, R. I. His son, John, was killed by the Tories.

Also Nos. 7492, 13006.

MRS. HELEN WARREN CAPEN. 17567

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel B. Capen.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Wright Warren and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Folsom Robinson and Sarah Yeaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Robinson and Martha Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Abigail Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Robinson, (1741-1800), commanded a company of militia raised to re-enforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Stratham, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE ROBINSON CHAPMAN. 17568

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert H. Chapman.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Robinson.

Daughter of John Folsom Robinson and Sarah Yeaton, his wife.

See No. 17567.

MRS. ELLEN G. FRENCH. 17569

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of John H. French.

Descendant of Nathaniel Young, of Maine.

Daughter of Noah Otis Stevens and Chloe Cummings Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Young and Mary Ann Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Young and Chloe Cummings, his wife.

Nathaniel Young, (1760-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Paul Ellis' company for the term of three years. He was placed on the pension roll in 1832. He was born in Gray and died in Greenwood, Maine.

MRS. PRISCILLA T. FIELD. 17570

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of John W. Field.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gorham P. Bates and Harriet S. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as a minute man, 1775, and as sergeant in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, 1776. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. PEARSON. 17571

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of Henry C. Pearson.

Descendant of Phineas Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Moses Osgood French and Betsey Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of James French and Annis Whitney (1785-1846), his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Whitney and Keziah Fainsworth (d. 1827), his wife (m. 1765).

Phineas Whitney, (1747-1830), was at the battle of Bunker Hill in the breast works where the British were advancing. He had put the last charge to his gun when the works were taken, and although wounded made his escape. He was unfit for further duty and was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine. He was born in Harvard, Mass., and died in Norway, Maine.

MISS EDITH FRANCIS WALKER. 17572

Born in West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Caswell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Albert Walker and Catharine Mary Brooman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Walker and Jane Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dependence Walker and Anne Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Caswell and Lydia Evans, his wife.

Joseph Caswell, (1758-1846), served as a private in the New Hampshire Line and was at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga, 1777. He received a pension for his service.

Also No. 16224.

MRS. JENNIE WOODMAN PRATT. 17573

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Abner Kingman Pratt.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Lord.

Daughter of George Smith Woodman and Maria Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Chase and Maria Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lord and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Nathan Lord, (1758-1807), enlisted from Berwick, Maine, and served at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 3020.

17574

MRS. HANNAH MASON BATES RICHMOND. 17575

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Clinton Quackenbush Richmond.

Descendant of William Potter and of Stephen Brayton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ellsworth Nahum Bates and Harriet Ann Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Whitman and Sarah Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brayton (1765-1802) and Mary Potter (b. 1776), his wife (m. 1788).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brayton and Amy Arnold, his wife; William Potter and Mary Burlingam, his wife.

William Potter, (1738-1798), was appointed one of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, to collect firearms and put them in repair for use. He was chosen as a delegate to the convention to restore the Continental currency, 1779. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

Stephen Brayton served on the town council of Smithfield, 1777-8, and was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., 1741, and died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 15118, 16845.

MISS LAURA JANE PLUMER. 17576

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Plumer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel T. Plumer and Georgianna Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Plumer and Mehitable Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Plumer and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Benjamin Plumer, (1750-1817), enlisted in Capt. William Rogers' company, Thirty-eighth regiment of militia, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARIA STORER PLUMER HUMPHREYS. 17577

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Humphreys.

Descendant of Benjamin Plumer.

Daughter of Daniel T. Plumer and Georgiana Colvin, his wife.

See No. 17576.

MISS LYDIA LORING WALKER CROSBY 17578

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Crosby and Elizabeth Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crosby and Priscilla Blancard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife (m. 1750).

Josiah Crosby, (1730-1793), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company in Amherst and was at the

battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8128, 9087, 13413.

MISS ROSA FLETCHER. 17579

Born in Chester, Warren County, New York.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher and of Peter Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron Fletcher and Rosa Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Simon Fletcher and Mariam Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Sarah Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher and Mary Allen, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, (1724-1814), served at the Lexington Alarm, was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Lancaster, where he died.

Peter Fletcher, (1762-1843), served in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company doing duty at Rutland, 1779, and 1781 served in Rhode Island under Capt. David Moore. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and died in Bennington, N. H.

MISS SOPHRONIA FLETCHER, M. D. *17580*

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Peter Fletcher and Joshua Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Sarah Piper, his wife.

See No. 17579.

MRS. ADELAIDE BYRON HYDE GARDINER. 17581

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Latham Gardiner.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hyde and Jane Pratt Colyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hough Oakes and Susannah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), was commissioned major, 1776, and promoted lieutenant colonel of militia the same year. He was elected to the Assembly from Hingham, 1782.

He was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in Cohasset, Mass., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273.

MRS. FANNY LULL HENDERSON. 17582

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of George B. Henderson.

Descendant of Isiah Tinkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Martin Lull and Minerva Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tinkham and Pamelia Atherton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isiah Tinkham and Susanna Ellis, his wife.

Isiah Tinkham, (1757-1842), enlisted from Halifax and marched to Roxbury, 1775. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., at the age of 77 for service as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass., and died in Pomfret, Vt.

MRS. PAULINE SEWALL LOVEJOY. 17583

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edgar Sewall.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sewall and Pauline Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wentworth and Betsey Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Wentworth and Polly Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downes, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth, (1712-1789), served as a soldier at Bunker Hill, 1775, as did also his three sons. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

Also Nos. 1116, 15677, 16274.

MRS. LEONORA MERIAM LOCKHART. 17584

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin A. Lockhart.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher and of Peter Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Appleton Lathe and Leonora Fletcher, M. D., his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Simon Fletcher and Meriam Eastman, his wife.
See No. 17579 .

MRS. LEONORA FLETCHER LATHE, M. D. 17585

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Appleton Lathe.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher and of Peter Fletcher.

Daughter of Rev. Simon Fletcher and Meriam Eastman, his wife.
See No. 17579.

MRS. LOUISE G. BARRETT MORSE. 17586

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Morse.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus L. Barrett and Helen M. Whitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Barrett and Mary K. Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-1779), was in command at the North Bridge, 1775, and served as muster master until his death. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Barrett, (1735-1791), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel, and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Concord, Mass., and died in Hope, Me.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426.

MRS. LOUISA ANN LOMBARD MARRISON. 17587

Born in Otisfield, Maine.

Wife of Charles Ira Marrison.

Descendant of John Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of Elisha Little Lombard and Deliverance Lombard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lombard and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

John Lombard, (1764-1858), enlisted at sixteen under Capt. Jonathan Andrews. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county for service as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gorham and died in Norway.

MRS. MARIA EOLA PARSONS. 17588

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of M. S. Parsons.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, John Tewksbury, Capt. John Porter, John Dodge, Isaac Allen and Jacob Allen, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Page Woodbury and Sarah Elizabeth Silsbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Woodbury and Myra Page, his wife; Nathan Silsbee (1795-1887) and Elizabeth Stimpson Dodge (1804-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury (1780-1876) and Sarah Allen (1781-1835), his wife; John Dodge, Jr., (1768-1812) and Sally Stimpson (1770-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury (1758-1807), his wife; Joseph Woodbury (1741-1816) and Abiel Porter, his second wife; John Dodge and Mary Marston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tewksbury and Elizabeth Hilton, his wife; John Porter and Mary Kimball, his wife; Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife; Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife.

Peter Woodbury, (1705-1775), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 6816.

John Tewksbury, (1728-1775), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-5, and as a minute man. He was born in Manchester, where he died.

John Porter, (1717-1802), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, as adjutant in the Middlesex county militia, 1776, and in the Burgoyne compaign, 1777. His name as captain is among the list of militia officers detached to re-enforce the Continental army, 1779. He was born in Wenham and died in Littleton. His son John served as major in the Continental army.

John Dodge, (1738-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Low. He was born in Beverly, Mass., and died in Danvers.

Jacob Allen, (1721-1805), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Marster's company and served under Capt. John Row and Capt. John Baker at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

Isaac Allen, (1758-1841), was granted a pension for two

years' actual service as a soldier and a seaman on "The schooner Endeavor." He was born and died in Manchester.

Also No. 13330.

MRS. CAROLINE ILSLEY PAUL. 17589

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Moses Paul.

Descendant of Samuel Carle (Carll), of Maine.

Daughter of Nathan Ilsley and Betsey Pettingell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pettingell and Mehitable Carle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carle and Betty Berry, his wife.

Samuel Carle, of Scarboro, served in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's company at Falmouth, 1776. He re-enlisted, was taken prisoner, carried to England and confined for a long time in Dartmouth prison.

MRS. HENRIETTA BOODY SKELTON. 17590

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Edward Oliver Skelton.

Descendant of Asa Sturtevant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orange P. Thorpe and Sarah A. Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sturtevant and Eunice Morse, his wife.

Asa Sturtevant, (1760-1839), enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, 1778, and served under different commands until the close of the war. He was born in Halifax, Mass., and died in Paris, Maine.

Also No. 16268.

MRS. SARAH DASCOMB WHEELER. 17591

Born in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

Wife of George W. Wheeler.

Descendant of Thomas Russell, James Dascomb and Thomas Clements, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Russell and Hannah Dascomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Russell and Nancy Clements, his wife; Brooks Dascomb and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Bethia Holt, his wife; James Dascomb and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife; Thomas Clements and Betsey Clements, his wife.

Thomas Russell, (1732-1818), enlisted in Capt. Philip Put-

nam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, of New Hampshire, and was at the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Andover, Mass., and died in Wilton, N. H.

James Dascomb, (1732-1807), served as selectman for the town of Wilton and as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Andover, Mass., and died in Wilton, N. H.

Thomas Clements served at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1777. He was born in Petersham, Mass., and died in Royalston, Mass., about 1825.

MRS. SARAH BREWSTER ADAM. 17592

Born in Lenox, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert W. Adam.

Descendant of Dr. Oliver Brewster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Milton Brewster, M. D., and Philena Higley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Brewster, M. D., and Jerusha Badger, his wife.

Oliver Brewster, (1760-1812), served as surgeon in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Mass., militia, and was at Stone Arabia in the Mohawk Valley, 1780, where the colonel and forty-five of the regiment lost their lives. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Bracket, Mass.

MISS FANNY ELISABETH BREWSTER. 17593

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Brewster, M. D., and of Elisha Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Ellsworth Brewster, M. D., and Clarissa Augusta Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Brewster, M. D., and Philena Higley, his wife; Jonathan Allen and Clarissa Arms, his wife.

See No. 17592.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Merab Clapp, his wife.

Elisha Allen, (1752-1796), was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted under the same command, 1775. He was born in Northampton, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN KITTREDGE CRANE. 17594

Born in Hinsdale, Massachusetts.

Wife of Zenas Crane.

Descendant of Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles J. Kittredge and Frances Brichard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brichard and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin, Jr., and Lois Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the first Provincial Congress at Cambridge, 1774, and served in the Berkshire county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Windsor, Mass.

Also No. 12131.

MISS CLARA LOOMIS CRANE. 17595

Born in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Crane and of Sergt. Gaius Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Marshall Crane and Louise Laflin, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Crane and Lucinda Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Susan Babcock, his wife; Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock, his wife.

Stephen Crane, (1734-1778), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia, 1775.

Gaius Brewer, (1753-1843), served as sergeant in Capt. James Shaw's company, Col. Charles Pynchon's regiment of militia. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass., where he died.

MISS ANNIE BRITTON CLAPP. 17596

Born in Key West, Florida.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Colt Clapp and Mary Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thaddeus Clapp and Elizabeth Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Clapp and Achsah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clapp and Hannah Lyman, his wife.

Joseph Clapp was commissioned captain of a company of Hampshire county militia under Col. Israel Chapin, 1778, a regiment raised to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Easthampton, Mass., 1736.

MRS. MARY L. HINSDALE. 17597

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Hinsdale.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Gilbert and Elizabeth J. Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Hooker and Eliza Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooker and Hannah Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hooker and Ruth Powers, his wife.

Joseph Hooker, (1704-1784), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

MRS. ANNA TODD PADDOCK. 17598

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin Kittredge Paddock.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Todd and Mary Skinner Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Todd, M. D., and Phebe Buel, his wife.

Timothy Todd, (1758-1805), served as sergeant in the company of Coast Guards under Capt. Samuel Lee. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 5027.

MRS. KATE CRANE PLUNKETT. 17599

Born in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George T. Plunkett.

Descendant of Sergt. Gaius Brewer and of Stephen Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Marshall Crane and Caroline E. Laflin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Crane and Lucinda Brewer, his wife.

See No. 17595.

MISS MARIA R. WARRINER. 17600

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Warriner and of John Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Warriner and Martha Graves Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Warriner and Betsey Jones, his wife; John B. Root and Martha G. Partridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Warriner and Miriam Parsons, his wife; John Partridge and Martha Willard (nee Evans), his wife.

James Warriner, (1723-1793), commanded a company of minute men of Hampden county, 1775. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

John Partridge, of Hatfield, served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Christopher Banister's company of Hampshire county militia, 1777, and also served under Capt. Salmon White for duty at the northward.

MRS. EMMA LOISE BROWN. 17601

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Clarence A. Brown.

Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Frederic Frost and Lois Maria Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bliss and Lois Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife.

James Bliss, (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia and was at the battle of White Plains and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15061.

MRS. MELISSA DELMAR HARDING BAKER. 17602

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Wife of Charles Andrew Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Austin Alden and of William Murch, of Maine.

Daughter of Austin Harding and Polly Murch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Harding and Elizabeth Alden, his wife; William Murch and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Alden and Salome Lombard, his wife.

Austin Alden, (1729-1804), enlisted from Gorham as a private, 1775, and served as ensign, 1776. He was lieutenant of Samuel Whitmore's company, Col. Reuben Fogg's Cumberland county regiment, 1778-9, when he joined Capt. Nathan Watkins' company. He was born in Marshfield, Mass., and died in Gorham, Me.

William Murch, (1763-1846), enlisted at the age of sixteen and was in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. Alexander McLellan, and served in the defense of the sea coast, 1781, in Capt. John Reed's company. He was placed on the pen-

sion roll of Penobscot county at the age of seventy-one for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Gorham, Me., and died in Hampden, Me.

MRS. ADA MORSE LITTLEFIELD. 17603

Born in Hancock County, Maine.

Descendant of Eliphalet Reynolds.

Daughter of Solice Morse and Catherine Stanford Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reynolds and Lydia Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Reynolds.

Eliphalet Reynolds was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Maine, 1827, at the age of seventy-four for service as a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. EUNICE SMITH BAGG. *17604*

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram A. Bagg.

Descendant of Lewis Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Smith and Eunice Judd, his wife.

Lewis Smith, (1763-1838), served on seven tours with the minute men. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county at the age of seventy-one for service as a private in the New York militia. He was born in West Springfield, Mass., and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 9611.

MISS NELLIE S. DICKEY. 17605

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Dickey and Sarah Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Campbell and Ann Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Sarah Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr-.granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), was at the siege of Boston, under Stark at Bennington and in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland and died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. ISABELLA SHURTLEFF COOLIDGE. 17606

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Hill Coolidge.

Descendant of Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Atwood Shurtleff and Eliza Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., and Abigail Atwood, his wife.

Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., (1748-1821), was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, and also served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5795.

MISS SUSAN DAY KIMBALL. 17607

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball, Nathaniel Morton and Sergt. Nathaniel Morton, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Day Kimball and Susan Tillinghast Morton, his wife.

Granddauughter of Daniel Kimball and Hannah Parker, his wife; Gov. Marcus Morton and Charlotte Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Sarah Day, his wife; Nathaniel Morton, Jr., and Mary Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, his wife.

Daniel Kimball, (1735-1802), served on war committees and as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Sage's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex county regiment of militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Morton, (1722-1794), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown, served in the General Court, and as muster master.

Also Nos. 12707, 14909.

Nathaniel Morton, Jr., (1753-1832), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Freetown and died in Taunton, Mass.

MISS LUCIE D. COWLES. 17608

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of Charles Perkins, Oliver Phelps and Joseph Cowles.

Daughter of Frederick M. Cowles and Delia L. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Ward and Olive Perkins, his wife; Elliot Cowles and Sarah Phelps, his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Perkins and Sally Gibson, his wife; Oliver Phelps and Sarah Miner, his wife (m. 1783); Joseph Cowles and Jerusha Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Perkins and Abigail Waterman, his wife.

Charles Perkins, (1732-1828), enlisted, 1776, was at Valley Forge, 1778, and in the Invalid Corps, 1781, He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Middlebury, N. Y.

Oliver Phelps, (1764-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia county, Vt., 1833, at the age of seventy, for service as private in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn., and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 15071.

Joseph Cowles enlisted for three years in 1777, and was taken prisoner. He was born in England about 1755, and died in Torringford, Conn.

Also Nos. 15071, 16299.

MRS. MARY J. HALL. 17609

Born in Mendon, New York.

Wife of Benjamin F. Hall.

Descendant of Christopher Paul Jones.

Daughter of Abram Allen and Vesta Anna Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Orrilla Bromley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Paul Jones and Mercy Briggs, his wife.

Christopher Paul Jones, (1763-1848), enlisted at the age of seventeen under Capt. Benjamin Bates, and, 1781, served in Capt. Daniel Drake's Bristol county company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dighton, Mass., and died in Mendon, N. Y.

MRS. ESTELLA C. WARD SHERMAN. 17610

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Wife of Loren Albert Sherman.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Hoyt.

Daughter of Josiah Ward and Elizabeth Caroline Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Ward and Betsey Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Eunice Hoyt, his wife.

Thomas Hoyt, of Dunbarton, N. H., signed the Association Test and served as ensign in the militia under Col. Thomas Stickney, 1777.

MRS. NELLIE DELIGHT TOWNSEND MOORE. 17611

Born in Richfield, Minnesota.

Wife of Nathan Morrison Moore.

Descendant of Robert Townsend and of Nathaniel Brewster.

Daughter of Robert Townsend and Mary Ann Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Townsend and Hannah Woodside (1793-1874), his wife; Nathaniel Orin Brewster and Delight Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Townsend and Susanna Dennison (1771-1856), his wife; Nathaniel Brewster and Ruth Demmick, his wife.

Robert Townsend, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Me., 1833, for service as private in the Mass. militia. He was born and died in Freeport, Me.

Nathaniel Brewster, (1755-1827), served as a private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., and died in Dresden, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH PABODY BUTLER. 17612

Born in Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of Levi Butler.

Descendant of Joel Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Y. Pabody and Mabel Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Butler and Demia Bullen, his wife.

See No. 17613.

MRS. ANNE BUTLER THOMAS. 17613

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of David Owen Thomas.

Descendant of Joel Butler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ovid Butler and Elizabeth Ann McQuat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Butler and Demia Bullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Butler and Mabel Thompson, his wife.

Joel Butler, (1752-1822), enlisted as a private in Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment, 1777. He served several enlistments in the Vermont militia under different commands.

MRS. MARY ALICE GRANT FAGLEY. 17614

Born in Jamaica, Vermont.

Wife of Harry Wilber Fagley.

Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Turner, James Grant and Rev. Enoch Pond.

Daughter of Andrew J. Grant and Annie M. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Grant and Betsey Pond, his wife; Stephen Turner and Polly M. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Grant, Jr., (1765-1851) and Martha Shackley, his wife; Rev. Enoch Pond and Peggy Smith, his wife; Isaiah Turner and Judith Partridge (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Grant and Mary Hodsdon, his wife.

Isaiah Turner, (1757-1828), enlisted in Capt. Samuel's Fisher's company of Mass. militia, served at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776, and was promoted corporal, 1780. He died in Medway, Mass.

James Grant served in the sea-coast defense at Kittery Point and Old York, 1776. He was born in Kittery, Me., and died in South Berwick.

Enoch Pond, (1756-1807), enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company raised from Wrentham. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Ashford, Conn.

MRS. MARY CODDING BOURLAND. 17615

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of Ogden P. Bourland.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Preston, of New Jersey; Ebenezer Walker, Sergt. Ebenezer Andrews and Deacon George Codding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Codding and Hannah Maria Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Lovina Betsey Walker, his wife; Faunce Codding and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; Ebenezer Andrews and Mary Francis, his wife; George Codding and Sarah Thayer, his wife; Isaac Preston and Lovice Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Preston and Hannah Bower, his wife.

Isaac Preston, (1735-1777), was colonel of Cumberland county, New Jersey, militia and died in camp of disease contracted in the campaign.

Ebenezer Andrews, (1726-1808), served as sergeant in Capt.

Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Watkins' regiment. He was born in Dighton, Mass., and died in Bristol, N. Y.

George Codding, (1734-1816), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms.

Ebenezer Walker, (1749-1820), served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia.

Also No. 14179.

MRS. MARY EMGENE COWLES HUMASON. 17616

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Wife of Harry B. Humason.

Descendant of Joseph Cowles and of Oliver Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clifford Sherman Cowles and Eliza Brooks Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Cowles and Lucia Harmony Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliot Cowles and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

See No. 17608.

MISS MABEL CANFIELD COWLES. 17617

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Cowles and of Oliver Phelps.

Daughter of Clifford Sherman Cowles and Eliza Brooks Canfield, his wife.

See Nos. 17616, 17608.

MRS. MARY THAYER SNOW FLOATE. 17618

Born in Rockingham, Vermont.

Wife of Franklin Floate.

Descendant of Peter Joslin.

Daughter of John Thayer and Hannah Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thayer and Sarah Joslin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Joslin and Sarah Kidder, his wife.

Peter Joslin, (1759-1837), enlisted at seventeen and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Surrey, N. H.

Also No. 6393.

MRS. MARY DORSEY McKIBBIN. 17619

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph McKibbin.

Descendant of Col. John Allison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Allison Dorsey and Annie Dorris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Dorsey and Mary Henderson Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison and Mary Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allison and Elizabeth Wilkin, his wife.

John Allison, (1738-1795), was colonel of the Second battalion, Cumberland County Associators, 1776. He served on the Committee of Observation and as a member of the General Assembly, 1778-81. He was born in Greencastle, Pa., where he died.

MRS. BERTHA M. SCHRIBER. 17620

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Bishop Hovey Schriber.

Descendant of Col. John Allison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Allison Dorsey and Annie Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Dorsey and Mary Henderson Allison, his wife.

See No. 17619.

MRS. CLARA GILBERT JACKSON KINGERY. 17621

Born in Lakeland, Minnesota.

Wife of Newton Kingery.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert.

Daughter of Preston Thompson Jackson and Alice Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newington Gilbert and Celestia Bangs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Gilbert and Sarah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Theodosia Marsh, his wife.

John Gilbert was captain and quartermaster of a troop of Connecticut Light Horse under Maj. Elisha Sheldon. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Connecticut and died in Little Falls, N. Y., 1795.

Also Nos. 4715, 9671, 10100.

MRS. CAROLINE ELMIRA ARCHIBALD. 17622

Born in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Widow of William Lawson Archibald.

Descendant of David Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Bradshaw and Amelia Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reese and Mary Wilson, his wife.

David Reese, (1752-1813), was of a family of patriots. The

name is associated with the Mecklenburgh Declaration and many of the family served in the army. He was born in Iredell Co., and died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

MRS. AMANDA RUCKS DUNN. 17623

Born in Washington County, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. S. R. Dunn.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Hogan Rucks and Mary Margaret Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton, (1760-1816), at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Bertie county, N. C., troops.

Also Nos. 1091, 8295, 10255.

MRS. LYDIA ANN BLACKBURN. 17624

Born in Covington, Missouri.

Wife of Frank Blackburn.

Descendant of Col Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Marshall Paxton and Sallie Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Paxton and Maria Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith Marshall (b. 1770) and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge, 1775. He was at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and under Lincoln at the surrender of Charleston. The House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery in battle. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13935, 15544.

MRS. MATTIE CURRY BRADBURY. 17625

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of W. K. Bradbury.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith and Benjamin Crump, of Virginia.

Daughter of William A. Curry and Jenny Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Smith and Louisa Smith, his wife (cousins); John Douglas Curry and Martha Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Ann Ashby, his wife (m. 1782); Capt. Anthony Hughes and Elizabeth P. Crump, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crump and Mary Barber Price, his wife.

William Smith, (1755-1823), was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1777-80. He was born and died in Fauquier county.

Benjamin Crump, (1748-1816), enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Armstead's company, First Virginia regiment, 1777, for three years. He was allotted land for his service. He was born and died in Fauquier county.

MISS ALICE BLATCHFORD COLLINS. 17626

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris Collins and Martha Wickes Blatchford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buel, his wife (d. 1835).

Moses Lyman, (1743-1829), rose from corporal to colonel. He commanded a body of troops at the surrender of Burgoyne and was selected by Gates to convey the good news to Washington. He was commander of the guard when Andre was in prison. He was born in Goshen, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2584, 8814.

MRS. MARY CURRY WINTERSMITH. 17627

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of C. H. Wintersmith.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith and Benjajmin Crump.

Daughter of William A. Curry and Jenny Smith, his wife.

See No. 17625.

MRS. GRACE MORGAN HALBERT PERINE. 17628

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of W. H. Perine.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Delancey M. Halbert and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Morgan and Sarah Tyler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Morgan and Abigail Sherman, his wife.
Aaron Morgan, (1749-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company of minute men and served as sergeant in the northern campaign, 1777. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. HALBERT JENKINS. 17629

Born in Binghamton, New York.
Wife of Paul B. Jenkins.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Morgan.
Daughter of Delancey M. Halbert and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
See No. 17628.

MRS. ALICE SELLERS MOODY HOWE. 17630

Born in San Francisco, Cal.
Wife of Alfred Leighton Howe.
Descendant of Christopher Doughty.
Daughter of Robert Moody and Elizabeth Benny Sellers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Sellers and Priscilla Carmen Benny, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Benny and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.
See No. 17879.

MISS ANNA SPALDING JENKINS. 17631

Born in Joliet, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt Ebenezer Jenkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hermon D. Jenkins, D. D., and Harriet Burritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Jenkins and Marion Jenkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jenkins, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jenkins and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.
Ebenezer Jenkins, (1734-1811), served in the General Court and as captain of militia. He was born in West Barnstable, Mass., and died in Berkshire county, Mass.
Also Nos. 144, 11080.

MISS RUTH D. JENKINS. 17632

Born in Freeport, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins.

Daughter of Hermon D. Jenkins, D. D., and Harriet Burritt, his wife. See No. 17631.

MRS. ELIZABETH BENNY SELLERS MOODY 17633

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Moody.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of Francis Sellers and Priscilla Carmen Benny, his wife. See Nos. 17630, 17879.

MRS. JULIA MARSHALL ROCKWELL. 17634

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bertrand Rockwell.

Descendant of Ensign Philip Snyder, of Pennsylvania; Hon. Gustavus Scott, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Snyder and Mary Love Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crosby Snyder and Eleanor Donaldson, his wife;2 Gustavus Hall Scott (1812-82) and Elizabeth Douglass Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Snyder and Jane Raser, his wife; Gustavus Scott and Margaret Hall Caile, his wife.

Philip Snyder, (1757-93), served as ensign of a company of foot of the Sixth Pennsylvania regiment and was appointed by Gen. Anthony Wayne to recruit troops. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 296, 12186.

Gustavus Scott, (1753-1801), was a member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, served in the Assembly and in the Continental Congress from Dorchester Co., Md. He was born in Prince William Co., Va., and died in Washington, D. C., where he was commissioner.

MISS AMANDA WHITE. 17635

Born in Farmer City, Illinois.

Descendant of David Vance, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Chaplain David White, U. S. A., and Eliza Vance Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davidson and Elizabeth Vance. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Vance and Priscilla Brank, his wife.

David Vance, (1748-1813), served with the North Carolina militia at Ramsour's, Musgrove's Mills and King's Mountain. He was born in Frederick Co., Va., and died in Buncombe Co., N. C.

MRS. LOUISE MILLER BRAGG. 17636

Born in Cole County, Missouri.

Wife of Capt. Henry A. Bragg.

Descendant of Capt. John Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Thomas Miller and Marie Louise Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson Winston and Louisa Kimbrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winston, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife.

John Winston, (1724-1788), entered the service as captain, 1776, and served in the Continental Line until retired in 1781. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hanover county, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 867, 3271, 5492, 6324, 9895.

MRS. CHRISTINE T. H. BROUGHTON. 17637

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Wife of Sterling Price Broughton.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Blackburn, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Harding and Christine Amelia Cordell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Levi C. Cordell and Christine Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith Turner and Catherine Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blackburn and Christian Scott, his wife.

Thomas Blackburn, (1740-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and of the convention, 1775. He was wounded at the battle of Germantown and the bullet was taken from his thigh in 1783. He quartered a company of soldiers one winter on his estate and cared for them at his own expense. He was born in Prince William county, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 25, 2744, 3153.

MRS. LOUISE POPE CHURCH. 17638

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of Horace B. Church.

Descendant of James Henry Miller.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Pope and Lucy Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wear Miller and Louise Marshall Basey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Wear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Miller and ——— Thomson, his wife.

James Henry Miller was a soldier in the South Carolina militia when he was killed at the battle of Eutaw Springs.

MRS. SARAH CAROLINE PELOT DAVISON. 17639

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. A. M. Davison.

Descendant of Col. James Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Moore Pelot and Margaret Ann Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Charles Pelot and Mary Susan Postell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Postell and Mary Moore, his wife.

James Postell, (1739-1824), served as colonel in the partisan warfare of South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion, as did also his brothers Benjamin and John. He was severely wounded in the face and bore the scars through life. The sword he carried is in the family.

Also No. 5639.

MRS. ELLEN CONWAY EDWARDS. 17640

Born in Martinsville, Virginia.

Wife of John W. Edwards.

Descendant of Col. John Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Pedigo and Eleanor Cornelia Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jaquelin Davison and Eleanor Conway Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davison (1768-1822) and Martha Maria Smith, (1782-1815) his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Bull (1760-1831), his wife.

John Smith, (1750-1836), was appointed colonel of militia, 1776, and served as county lieutenant under Gov. Patrick Henry. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-three, for service as colonel of State troops. He was born in Middlesex Co., and died in Frederick Co., Va.

Also No. 14759.

17641

MRS. GEORGIA C. EWING. 17642

Born in Columbia, Virginia.

Wife of Henry Clay Ewing.

Descendant of James Chiles, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter G. Chiles and Emily Head, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chiles and Eliza Redd, his wife.

James Chiles was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Va., 1833, at the age of seventy-two, for service as a private in the Virginia Continental Line.

MISS MARGARET JULIA EPPES. 17643

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Wales Eppes and Sarah Caroline Pelot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moore Pelot and Margaret Ann Ford, his wife.

See No. 17639.

MRS. VIRGINIA HARDING FERGUSON. 17644

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of A. S. Ferguson.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Harding, of New York.

Daughter of James Harding and Christine Amelia Cordell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Harding and Caroline M. Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Harding and Olive Smith, his wife.

Abiel Harding, (1756-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans county, N. Y., at the age of seventy-three, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Barre, N. Y.

Also No. 12818.

MRS. KATE MADISON HENRY. 17645

Born in Saline County, Missouri.

Wife of Jesse W. Henry.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Leven Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Macdonald Davison and Mary Catherine Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Powell (1792-1853) and Clarissa Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison Powell (1763-1802) and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, (m. 1763), his wife.

Leven Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777; was ill after the exposure at Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was born in Prince William County, Va., and died in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb-stone is well preserved.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793.

MRS. CHRISTINE AMELIA CORDELL HARDING. 17646

Born in Charlestown, Virginia.

Wife of Gen. James Harding.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Blackburn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Levi C. Cordell and Christine Turner, his wife.

See No. 17637.

MRS. MARGARET HARDING ROBERTSON. 17647

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Harding and Christine Amelia Cordell, his wife.

See No. 17644.

MRS. LOUISE WINSTON STONE. 17648

Born in Cole County, Missouri.

Wife of Gov. William J. Stone.

Descendant of Capt. John Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Kimbrough Winston and Catharine Warren Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson Winston and Louisa Kimbrough, his wife.

See No. 17636.

MRS. FLORENCE LEWIS ATKINSON. 17649

Born in Richmond, Missouri.

Wife of Robert Atkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Lewis, of New York.

Daughter of Edward A. Lewis and Parthenia A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Lewis and Susan Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Lewis, (1754-1822), was ensign in the Third New

York infantry, 1776, and rendered distinguished service at Germantown. He was lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in New York City.

MRS. CINDA CUNNINGHAM. 17650

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of James Cunningham.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Lieut. Dederich Marks Petrie.

Daughter of John Uhler and Ann Eva Bellinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Bellinger and Catharine Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dederich Marks Petrie and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at Oriskany and served through the war in the militia to protect the frontier.

Dederich Marks Petrie served as lieutenant in the Tryon Co. militia. He was killed at Oriskany and his name is inscribed on the bronze tablet commemorating the battle.

Also Nos. 3245, 3536, 10179, 13854.

MRS. HELEN M. CHAPIN. 17651

Born in Whitestown, Oneida County, New York.

Widow of Edmund G. Chapin.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Lieut. Dederich Marks Petrie.

Daughter of John Uhler and Ann Eva Bellinger, his wife.

See No. 17650.

MRS. LUCILE CARY LOWRY. 17652

Born in Union Springs, Alabama.

Wife of John S. Lowry.

Descendant of Lucas Powell and of Nathaniel Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Milton Cary and Lucy Jeanette Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne Berkeley Powell and Eliza Anne R. Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Lucas Powell, (1722-1811), was a member of the Amherst Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Williamsburg, Va., and died in Amherst, Va.

Nathaniel Powell, (1762-1827), enlisted when a lad in Capt. John Cropper's company, Ninth Virginia regiment and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Williamsburg, Va., and died in Lebanon, Tenn.

Also Nos. 11865, 16646.

MRS. LOUISE P. MILTENBERGER. 17653

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of Eugene B. Miltenberger.

Descendant of Dr. John Chapman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Francisens and Elizabeth Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sterrett and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Chapman and Martha Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chapman and Mercy Beaumont, his wife.

John Chapman, (1746-1803), was a Quaker and served as a member of the Committee of Public Safety of the County of Bucks, 1774. He acted as surgeon to the troops encamped in his neighborhood. He was born in Upper Wakefield, Pa.

MRS. ELIZA BURDETT PATRICK. 17654

Born in New York City.

Wife of Mathewson T. Patrick.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Whipple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Burdett and Harriet Dearborn Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Howard (1767-1839) and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whipple and Ellen Wellwood, his wife.

Joseph Whipple was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm. He was captain of the Eighth company, Sixth Worcester county militia regiment, 1781, and this commission signed by John Hancock, is still in the family. He was born in Grafton, Mass., 1742, where he died.

MISS MARGARET W. SULLIVAN. 17655

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Sullivan (1771-1838) and Clarissa Lamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sullivan and Lydia Wooster, his wife.

John Sullivan, (1740-95), was appointed one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army, 1775, and was promoted major general, 1776. He was at Trenton, Princeton, and while waiting for the British to attack Philadelphia made a night descent on Staten Island, which received the approval of Congress, as also did his bravery at Quaker Hill and his successful expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was the first president of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Somerset and died in Durham.

Also No. 4323.

MISS CORA BLANCHE PIERSON. 17656

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Adams and of Dr. Joseph Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas F. Pierson and Abigail Adams Janvrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams Janvrin and Lydia Ann Colcord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Janvrin and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Adams.

Joseph Adams, (1688-1783), was the first settled pastor of Newington and preached "Resistance to Tyranny." He was born in Quincy, Mass., and died in Newington, N. H.

Joseph Adams was a signer of the Association Test and served as surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Newington, 1723, and died in Barnstable, N. H. His sons Joseph and Eben served in the army.

MRS. EVA GORDON HURD. 17657

Born in New Hampton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Clarence I. Hurd.

Descendant of Levi Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Calvin Gordon and Sally Tilton Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Robinson and Susannah Dow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Robinson and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

Levi Robinson, (1753-1849), served several enlistments, 1775-8, under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Strafford county at the age of eighty, for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Exeter and died in New Hampton, N. H.

MRS. MAY SEVERANCE KIRKBRIDE. 17658

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of George Bacon Kirkbride.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Child, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Weld Severance and Hannah Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Loring Child and Jane Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Child and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Child and Sarah Styles, his wife.

Moses Child, (1731-1793), was selected by Washington, 1775, to visit Nova Scotia and report the state of the colony and the disposition of the inhabitants to the American cause. The copy of the commission is on record and it shows the confidence that the commander-in-chief reposed, not only in his intelligence, but in his fidelity. He was born in Waltham, Mass., and died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 15799.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SAWYER. 17659

Born in Watertown, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Martha Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Sawyer and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Hannah Mead, his first wife.

Israel Whitney, (1751-1827), gave service from the Lexington Alarm to the close of the war. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16812.

MRS. MARTHA FRANCES SAWYER BRADLEY. 17660

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney.

Daughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Martha Perkins, his wife.

See No. 17659.

MRS. MARGARET WILLES STOUT. 17661

Born in New York City.

Wife of Herbert Stout.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Willes, of Connecticut; Capt. Asa Douglass, Capt. William Douglass, of New York; Capt. James Morgan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George A. Willes and Margaret Sophia Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Willes and Leidamia Douglass, his wife; Obadiah Herbert and Margaret Van Wickle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Willes and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife; William Douglass and Hannah Cole, his wife; Judge Jacob Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife (m. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglass and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife; James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife.

Solomon Willes, (1730-1807), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

Asa Douglas, (1715-1792), commanded an independent company of Silver Greys at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., and died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 805, 3696, 4032, 10649, 14297.

William Douglass, (1743-1811), rendered important service at Bennington, where he was sent out as a spy upon the British works. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., and died in Stephentown, N. Y.

James Morgan, (1734-84), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of state troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., and died in South Amboy. His son James served in the army.

Also No. 805.

MRS. MARY JOY GREY REEVE. 17662

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of William Foster Reeve.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Potts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Howell Grey and Julia Hubley Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clay Potts and Mary Joy Ridgway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lukens Potts and Rachel Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife.

Thomas Potts, (1729-1777), served as sheriff and as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was deputy from Sussex county, N. J., to the convention, 1776, and his death was caused by the anxieties of the war.

Also Nos. 2989, 8608, 12440.

MRS. EMMA LILLY CORYELL AYRES. 17663

Born in Lambertville, New Jersey.

Wife of Sylvanus Ayres, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Coryell and Myra Alice Coryell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis S. Coryell and Mary Wilkinson Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coryell and Eleanor Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-1799), commanded a company of Bucks county Associators, 1775, was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J., and died in Bucks county, Pa.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540, 13870, 14672.

MRS. HELEN MAR CHURCH LOWRY. 17664

Born in Lodi, Michigan.

Wife of John Lowry.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Zalmon Church and Jane Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332.

MISS FELICIA ANN OLIPHANT REEVE. 17665

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Rev. Felix Earnest, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Felix Alexander Reeve and Wilhelmina Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Reeve and Rebecca Ann Earnest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Felix Earnest and Sarah Oliphant, his wife.

Felix Earnest, (1762-1842), was a volunteer in Capt. Daniel Williams' company, Col. John Sevier's regiment at the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee at the age of seventy-two for service as a private and ensign in the Virginia Line. He was born in Newton, Va., and died in Greene Co., Tenn.

Also No. 183.

MRS. EUGENIE HUMPHREVILLE VAN ARSDALE. 17666

Born in Saline, Michigan.

Wife of Robert Morris Van Arsdale.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Liberty Humphreville and Anna Eliza Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

See No. 17664.

MRS. MARION BRAIDFORT HAYWOOD WRIGHT. 17667

Born in Saline, Michigan.

Wife of Edwin Thomas Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of David Schuyler Haywood and Hope Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

See No. 17664.

MRS. ABBY SWEETSER HUDSON SMITH. 17668

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Jones Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Chittenden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Hudson and Henrietta Patten, his wife.

Grandaughter of John B. Patten and Lucy Ann Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blair and Lucy Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Love Ramsdell, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden turned out from Lynn at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Farrington. He re-enlisted in the militia, 1775, and served in Capt. Samuel King's company. He died in Marblehead, Mass., 1812.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH LOVELAND. 17669

Born in Hammonton, New Jersey.

Wife of C. W. Loveland.

Descendant of Thomas Chittenden, Sergt. Zebulon Haskell and Col. Asa Whitcomb, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jones Smith and Abby Sweetser Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Hudson and Henrietta Patten, his wife; Thomas Jones Smith and Thankful Haskell Cleaves, his wife.

See No. 17668.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife; James Smith and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Susan Sherman, his wife; Thomas Jones and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife.

See No. 17004.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Joanna Raymond, his wife.

See No. 17005.

MISS THYRZA CRAMPTON WILLIAMS. 17670

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Neri Crampton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Williams and Lucy E. Crampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elida Crampton and Sarepta Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Neri Crampton and Abigail Field, his wife.

Neri Crampton, (1743-1827), served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and was at Bennington. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. SOPHIA DEGEN MILLER. 17671

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Rev. Everard Patterson Miller.

Descendant of Robert Purviance, of Maryland.

Daughter of Warren Hastings and Sophie Rogers Purviance (b. 1821), his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Purviance (1778-1868) and Jemima H. Degen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Purviance and Frances Young, his wife.

Robert Purviance, a native of Ireland, came to this country in 1754. He was appointed by Congress, early in the war, as financial agent and served as such throughout the struggle. Washington selected him as naval officer of the Port

of Baltimore and he held the office of Collector of the Port, when he died there in 1806.

Also Nos. 9731, 11131.

MRS. FRANCES GREEN POTTER. 17672

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry A. Potter.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Green and Anna Hulsizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Green and Mary Beidleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Beidleman and Elizabeth Beavers, his wife.

See No. 17274.

MRS. ANNIE SHIPMAN WILLIAMS. 17673

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Wright Williams.

Descendant of Abram Shipman and of Joseph Shipman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Shipman and Sarah M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Townley Shipman and Eliza Pierson Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shipman and Anne Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Shipman and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Joseph Shipman, (1757-1828), was a member of the Life Guard of Washington and their motto was "Conquer or die." He was born in Springfield, where he died. His father served as a private in the State troops.

MRS. PHEBE ANNIN PALMER. 17674

Born in New York City.

Wife of Solon Palmer.

Descendant of William Annin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Annin and Susan Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander. Annin and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross (m. 1749), his wife.

William Annin, (1713-1784), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Somerset Co., 1775. He was born in Scotland and died in Baskenridge, N. J. His wife died of smallpox, 1777, contracted while nursing the soldiers quartered on their farm.

Also No. 12355.

MRS. JEANNETTE BELL CAMPBELL MULLIKIN. 17675

Born in Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. James Rankin Mullikin.

Descendant of Thomas Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Campbell and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Jane Slack (1773-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Slack and Sarah Jobe, his wife.

Thomas Slack served as a private in the Third Associated company of Bucks county militia, and was at Brandywine and Valley Forge. He was born in Holland and died in Chester Co., Pa.

MRS. JENNIE DELANO CLARK. 17676

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Delano, of Massachusetts; Sergt. Garret Sickles, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Delano and Margaret Findlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Delano and Maria Nuttman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Delano and Rachel Beach Sickles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Delano and Mary Eames, his wife; Garret Sickles.

Lemuel Delano, (1741-92), was a private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, 1775, and 1776 served as sergeant. He was born in Duxbury and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Garret Sickles, (1758-1822), served as sergeant in the First company under Capt. John Hunter, New York Line, 1777-80. He was born in Flatlands, L. I., and died in New York City.

MRS. JANE MORRIS VROOMAN WADSWORTH. 17677

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Leland Wadsworth.

Descendant of Abram Vrooman, of New York.

Daughter of Tunis Vrooman and Matilda Jane Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Vrooman and Rachel Besteady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Vrooman and Matilda Vischer, his wife.

Abram Vrooman, (1759-1813), served as a private in the Albany county militia in Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker's company. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 16379.

17678

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBINSON BAXTER. 17679

Born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Baxter, Jr.

Descendant of Eleazer Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Converse Robinson, M. D., and Susan West Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson, Jr., and Experience Downer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson.

Eleazer Robinson, (1736-1822), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

Also No. 11761.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH GROSS LEANING. 17680

Born in Middlefield, New York.

Wife of John Kennington Leaning.

Descendant of Samuel Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Denison Gross and Christian Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Betsey Kingston, his wife.

Samuel Hamilton, (1757-1826), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He enlisted in 1777 under Capt. Samuel Hubbard and Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Worcester and died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also Nos. 9233, 14571.

MRS. MARY MOWER BALDWIN. *17681*

Born in Camden, New York.

Widow of Wilson Baldwin.

Descendant of Peter Mower, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Mower and Magdalina Fetterly, his wife.

Peter Mower, (1765-1852), enlisted as a private and received a pension for two years' actual service in the New York Line. He was born in Montgomery Co., and died in Oneida Co., N. Y. His brothers Conrad, Barnabus and George served also in the war.

MRS. PHILOMA WILSON CURTISS. 17682

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Byron Ambrose Curtiss.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Joel Dunbar.

Daughter of John Wilson and Ann Eliza Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr. (1784-1844), and Jerusha Dunbar (1786-1856), his wife, (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson (1760-1844), his wife (m. 1781); Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife.

John Wilson, (1760-1839), enlisted from Litchfield county in the Connecticut line. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., and died in Camden, N. Y.

Joel Dunbar, (1752-1827), enlisted as drummer, 1775, and 1776 served in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Connecticut militia on duty in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. He was born in Plymouth, Conn., and died in Camden, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CONANT HAYWARD. 17683

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. Henry Hayward.

Descendant of Peter Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Conant and Mary Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Conant, Jr., and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Conant and Sarah Gibsen, his wife.

Peter Conant, (1732-1783), served as a private in the Alarm company of Middlesex county. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., and died in Stow, Mass.

MRS. HELEN M. WOODS. 17684

Born in Williamstown, New York.

Descendant of Moses Fish, of Connecticut; Stephen Taft and Silas Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mary Avery, his wife; Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.

Moses Fish, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., at the age of seventy-two for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Rome, N. Y.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), turned out from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm. His son Silas served in the militia.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153, 14566.

MRS. NANCY BALDWIN YOUNG. 17685.

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of John M. Young.

Descendant of Peter Mower.

Daughter of Wilson Baldwin and Mary M. Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mower and Magdalina Fetterly, his wife.

See No. 17681.

MISS ALICE DE WOLF CAMPBELL. 17686.

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell and Matthew Cannon, of New York; Aaron Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Campbell and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife; Aaron Putnam and Elizabeth Avery, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cannon and Eleanor McKinney, his wife.

See No. 17689.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon county and was colonel of militia. He died in Cherry Valley.

Matthew Cannon, (1717-1792), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the Tryon county militia.

Jane Cannon Campbell, (1743-1836), was captured by the Indians, 1778, and not exchanged for two years. She was the last of the women of the Revolution of Cherry Valley.

Also Nos. 860, 4214, 7918, 14255, 16387.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL GIBBONS. 17687

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of William S. Gibbons.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell and Matthew Cannon, of New York; Aaron Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Campbell and Scynthia S. Meeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife.
See No. 17686, 17689.

MRS. MARY G. McMASTER. 17688

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of Rev. Edward A. McMaster.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell, Matthew Cannon and Aaron Putnam.

Daughter of Frederick Place Harriett and Sarah G. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dewitt Clinton Campbell and Mary Jones, his wife.
See No. 17686, 17689.

MISS MARY PUTNAM SMITH. 17689

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Matthew Cannon, Jane Cannon Campbell and Aaron Putnam.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Elizabeth Avery, his second wife.

See No. 17686.

Aaron Putnam, (1733-1813), served in the Fourth regiment, Connecticut Levies, 1780. He was born in Reading, Mass., and died in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. MARION GAYLORD ATWELL. 17690

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Atwell.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gaylord and of Hon. Ezra Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Harvey Gaylord and Janet Aitken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gaylord and Irene Downs, his wife; James Aitken and Mary Denio, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gaylord and Catherine Chittendon, his wife; John Denio and Elizabeth Hubbard Stiles (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles. Jr., (b. 1759).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Ebenezer Gaylord, (1746-1816), was a minute man and

served as home guard. He was at the Danbury raid, and 1780 inspector of provisions. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also No. 4021.

Ezra Stiles, (1727-95), was president of Yale College and his sermons and writings wielded great influence during the Revolution. He was an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 8945.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STEELE ATWATER. 17691

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Day Atwater.

Descendant of Timothy Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Caldwell Steele and Hannah Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sedgwick and Lucy Sedgwick, his wife.

Timothy Sedgwick, (1763-1833), enlisted at sixteen in the company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, Conn., at the age of seventy, for service as private in the Continental Line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HILL ALLING. 17692

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Henry Alling.

Descendant of Samuel Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Hill and Charlotte Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albert Hill and Harriet Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hill and Francis B. Marris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Esther Hill, his wife.

Samuel Hill, a native of Groton, volunteered at the attack of Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to commemorate the battle of Groton.

Also No. 8967.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKS CHATFIELD. 17693

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry William Chatfield.

Descendant of Rev. Davis Brooks, Caleb Hull, Samuel Hull and Samuel Hull, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Brooks and Linda Hull (1796-1865), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife; Samuel Hull, Jr., and Abigail Doolittle (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Brooks and Tamer Wooster, his wife; Samuel Hull and Eunice Cook (b. 1735), his wife (m. 1753).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hull and Mercy Benham, his wife (m. 1724).

Caleb Hull, (1695-1788), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Wallingford, and with him were his son and grandson.

Samuel Hull, (1730-1791), served in the Northern campaign with the Connecticut militia.

Samuel Hull, Jr., (1759-1828), was a drummer and survived to receive a pension.

David Brooks, (1744-1802), gave military and civil service from Cheshire, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7563, 8354, 15174.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE CONGDON. 17694

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of H. Stanley Congdon.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Francis Magovern and Josephine Greenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rogers and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Edward Rogers, (1734-1813), commanded the Third company in Col. Fisher's Gay's regiment in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 968.

MRS. SARAH L. CLAPP. 17695

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Clinton Ripley and Hannah Bass Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Penniman and Abigail Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen, (1739-1812), was a minute man at Lexington, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and rose to the

rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Hopkinton, and died in Mendon, Mass.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616, 11181, 12400, 14314.

MRS. EMMA ALLEN DODD. 17696

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Hoe Dodd.

Descendant of Col. Rufus Herrick and of Adj. Samuel Herrick, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah B. Allen and Martha Frances Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Margaret Per Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick and ——— Gibbs, his first wife (m. 1756).

Rufus Herrick, (1734-1811), commanded a company in the New York Continental Line, 1775-6. He rendered important service at Bennington, served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of colonel. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Amenia, N. Y.

Samuel Herrick, (1757-1824), was adjutant and quartermaster of Dutchess county militia. He was born in Amenia and died in Tioga, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHIA WARNER DAUCHY. 17697

Born in New York City.

Wife of S. Theodore Dauchy.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Eliot Warner and Helen Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frederick Potter and Eunice Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Sarah Lindsley, his wife.

Stephen Potter, (1739-1810), entered the army as ensign, 1775, served as lieutenant, 1777, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Utica, N. Y.

Also No. 3369.

MRS. FRANCES SUMNER FORD. 17698

Born in New York City.

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of Adams C. Sumner and Helen K. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Richardson and Caroline Ferris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ferris and Elizabeth Gadsby, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ferris and Sarah Oakley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ferris and Charity Thomas, his wife.

James Ferris, (1734-1780), served in the militia, was captured by the Queen's Rangers and confined in the Old Sugar House, N. Y. He was born in Westchester, where he died from the effects of the imprisonment.

Also No. 484.

MISS MABEL STAFFORD HOTCHKISS. 17699

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Thompson Hotchkiss and Ella Genevieve Stafford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Stafford and Harriet Austin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Austin and Clarinda Bartholomew, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartholomew and Anna Cook, his wife.

Jonathan Bartholomew, (1750-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of seventy-nine for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

MISS KITTY HILL. 17700

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Hill and Charlotte Slade, his wife.
See No. 17692.

MRS. MARGARET GREENWOOD HUBBARD. 17701

Born in New York City.

Wife of Harmanus Barkuloo Hubbard.

Descendant of Jacob Everson, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide Elizabeth Evertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bloom Evertson and Frances Mary Nicoll, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Everson, (1734-1807), was a member of the Second Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-6. He was born in South Amboy, N. J., and died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540, 6850.

MISS MARGARET GREENWOOD HUBBARD. 17702

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Jacob Everson, of New York.

Daughter of Hermanus Barkuloo Hubbard and Margaret Greenwood McKay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide Elizabeth Evertson, his wife.

See No. 17701.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHURCHILL RIPLEY MOFFAT. 17703

Born in Montclair, New Jersey.

Wife of Fraser Muir Moffat.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hurlbut Ripley and Mary Caroline Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clinton Ripley and Hannah Bass Penniman, his wife.

See No. 17695.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH PALMER. 17704

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Zeba Dyer Palmer.

Descendant of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer and Deziah Palmer, his wife.

Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, (1764-1844), served on the brig "Pilgrim," under his uncle, Capt. Humphrey Cary. The privateer was captured in 1781 and he was in prison to the close of the war. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. EVELYN PATTERSON. 17705

Born in New York City.

Wife of Capt. Howard Patterson.

Descendant of Judge James Requa, of New York.,

Daughter of John Buckhout Ketchum and Rachael Ann Ketchum, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chichester Ketchum and Ann Requa Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Requa and Eustacie MacComb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Requa and Rebecca Conklin, his second wife.

James Requa, (1729-1817), served as justice of the peace, 1775 and 1776, was appointed by the Provincial Congress a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Tarrytown, N. Y., where he died and his tomb-stone in Sleepy Hollow cemetery is well preserved.

MISS ELIZA H. PIGOT. 17706

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Capt. John Schanck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William A. Pigot and Maria Schanck, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Lafayette Schanck and Eleanor Conover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schanck and Maria Denise, his wife.

John Schanck, (1745-1834), entered the army as ensign and rose to captain of militia. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J., where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE ROWLAND LYNES STANTON. 17707

Born in New York City.

Wife of George Albert Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Maltbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Cobey Lynes and Caroline Sumner Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cobey Lynes and Hannah Maltbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Jonathan Maltbie, (1744-1798), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, by John Hancock, and, 1780, served on the cruiser "Trumbull." This vessel was disabled in one of the first engagements, sent to Boston for repairs and he commanded the "Argus." He was born in Stamford, Conn., and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 4003.

MRS. MARY BRINSMADE VAN SINDEREN. 17708

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Leslie Van Sinderen.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brinsmade, of Connecticut; Col. James Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Beebe Brinsmade and Jennie Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beebe Brinsmade and Phoebe Smith, his wife; Henry Newman and Mary Ann Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beebee, his wife; Aretus Lyman (b. 1773) and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler, his wife; James Lyman and Mary Crouch Nash (d. 1777), his first wife.

Abraham Brinsmade, (1726-1801), was commissioned captain of militia by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield county, 1777-8, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born in Fairfield county, Conn., where he died.

James Lyman, (1747-1804), served as corporal at Stillwater and Saratoga and as lieutenant of militia, 1779. He was born in Northfield, Mass., where he died, and upon his tomb-stone is inscribed "Col. James Lyman."

Also Nos. 2801, 15195.

MRS. LEILA G. W. VAN WYCK. 17709

Born in North Hampton County, North Carolina.

Wife of Augustus Van Wyck.

Descendant of Benjamin Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Webb Wilkins and Louisa Grey Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Lewis and Frances Gibbons Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Edmunds, his wife.

Benjamin Lewis, (1761-1824), served in the militia under Lafayette in the Virginia campaign. He was born in Brunswick county, Va., where he died.

MISS SUSIE CURTIS WOODFORD. 17710

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Woodford and of Ensign William Woodford, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stewart Lyndon Woodford and Julia Evelyn Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Curtis Woodford and Susan Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chandler Woodford and Dorothy Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford, Jr., and Esther Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susanna Garrett (m. 1745), his wife.

William Woodford, (1722-1803), was captain of a train band when selected by the town of Farmington, Conn., to receive subscriptions for the relief of Boston.

William Woodford, Jr., served as ensign in his father's company. He was born in Worthington, Conn., 1747.

MRS. HANNIE MESEROLE OLTROGGE. 17711

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John F. Oltrogge.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shute.

Daughter of Samuel F. Shonnard and Elizabeth Titus Meserole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Meserole and Hannah M. Shute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shute and Mary Asher, his wife.

John Shute, (1735-1848), served as lieutenant, Continental artillery, under Col. Thomas Proctor, 1777-80. He was born in Berlin, Germany, and died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. HELEN KING SUMNER. 17712

Born in New York, New York.

Widow of Adams C. Sumner.

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of John W. Richardson and Caroline A. Ferris, his wife.

See No. 17698.

MRS. EUNICE A. HOWE BIGELOW. 17713

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles D. Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieutenant Ivory Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emerson Howe and Lydia Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bigelow and Nancy Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Mary Howe, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Bannister, his wife.

See No. 17080.

MRS. IDA GOODING BURGESS. 17714

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of Daniel Maynard Burgess.

Descendant of Reuben Hatch, of Vermont; Daniel Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gooding and Ann M. Cutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cutting and Fanny Hatch (1792-1853), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hatch and Eunice Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Esther Wheeler, his wife (m. 1742).

Daniel Denison, (1721-1778), served at Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Stedman's company. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Reuben Hatch served as a private in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment of Vermont militia. He died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. MAY GOODING BURGES ADAMS. 17715

Born in Havana, Cuba.

Wife of Bertram Franklin Adams.

Descendant of Reuben Hatch and of Daniel Denison.

Daughter of Daniel Maynard Burgess and Ida Gooding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gooding and Ann Cutting, his wife.

See No. 17714.

MRS. ELIZABETH PETRY GRAY. *17716*

Born in Herkimer, New York (1805).

Widow of Charles Gray.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry and of Jacob W. Petry, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob W. Petry and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Petry and Margaret Wolf, his wife.

Jacob W. Petry, (1775-1851), when a lad of seven, took refuge in Fort Dayton, after his home was burned by the Indians and Tories. His aid was of benefit to the besieged fort. He was born in Herkimer county and died in Tompkins county, N. Y.

William Petry, (1733-1806), was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was surgeon in 1781, and at the close of the war a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 10649.

MRS. ZINNIA PRESCOTT LOOMIS. 17717

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Gaylord Loomis.

Descendant of James Haywood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amos H. Prescott and Martha H. Myres Dygert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Prescott, Jr., and Ruth Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Prescott (b. 1760) and Keziah Haywood (b. 1762), his wife (m. 1788).

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of James Haywood and Keziah Cutler, his wife.

James Haywood, of Jaffrey, N. H., served as a soldier in the New Hampshire Line. He died in New Hartford, N. Y., about 1793.

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE CARTWRIGHT. 17718

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of Col. Theunis Dey and of Peter Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Cartwright and Eleanor Dey Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mack and Eleanor Board Dey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dey and Eleanor Board, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

Theunis Dey, (1726-1787), was appointed colonel of the Bergen county militia, 1776. He served in the Provincial Congress, on the Committee of Safety and was mustering officer, 1780. His house at Preakness was the headquarters of the commander-in-chief. He was born in Bergen county, where he died.

Peter Dey, (1760-1833), served as a minute man in the Revolution from Bergen county, N. J.

MISS KLARA R. T. JENNINGS. 17719

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Napoleon Augustus Jennings and Mary Bryan Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Treat and Caroline Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lancton Treat and Lydia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Treat and Elizabeth Lancton, his wife.

John Treat, (1752-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, at the age of sixty-eight, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 7970.

MISS FLORENCE A. HART. 17720

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Denslow.

Daughter of Roswell Hart and Deette Phelon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Phelon and Alcena Denslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Denslow and Ruth Spencer, his wife.

Benjamin Denslow, (1760-1851), served in Cook's regiment at the battle of Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, N. Y., 1788. His pension was raised in 1816 for increased disability. He was born in Suffield, Conn., and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET TURNER SEXTON RIGGS. 17721

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of Herman Lewis Riggs.

Descendant of Joseph Monroe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orsamus Turner Sexton and Sarah Middlebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles O'Harry Middlebrook and Sarah Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Monroe and Rebekah Gilbert, his wife.

Joseph Monroe was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1818, at the age of seventy-seven, for service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. CATHERINE MAHALA ANDREWS. 17722

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Judge George P. Andrews.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Kingsland Garrison (1809-'85) and Mary Noye Retalack (1813-'76), his wife (m. 1831).

Granddaughter of Oliver Garrison (1778-1840) and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife (m. 1763).

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange county regiment, 1776. He was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he and his son Beverly, a lad of twelve, were taken prisoners. They were exchanged when the fort was captured. He was born in Garrison's Landing, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MORRELL BRACKETT. 17723

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of L. Curtis Brackett.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis, Rev. Timothy Johnes and Maj. Joseph Lewis, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. John James Speed and Anne Sophia Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Horton Morrell and Anna Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Anne Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife; Timothy Johnes and Kezia Oldfield Ludlow, his second wife.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick and wounded when the army was at Morristown. He was a personal friend of Washington and administered the communion to him and the army. He was born in Southampton, L. I., and died in Morristown, N. J. His son Timothy served as a surgeon.

Edward Lewis, (1722-1792), served as lieutenant and as assistant commissary of issues. He was born in Wales and died in Basking Ridge, N. J.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), was quartermaster and paymaster of New Jersey militia. He was born in New York and died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. LOUISE M. BROWN. 17724

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Robert C. Brown.

Descendant of John Lighthall, of New York.

Daughter of Harry Lovett and Sarah Lighthall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lighthall and Nancy Van Slyke, his wife.

John Lighthall, (1759-1835), enlisted for the war in the First regiment of Foot, 1776, under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was born in Holland and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE E. COLWELL SUPLEE. 17725

Born in New York City.

Wife of Henry Harrison Suplee.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, Sergt. Timothy Butterfield and Gardner Baker.

Daughter of Augustus Warren Colwell and Lizzie Baker Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife; Lewis Colwell and Catherine Bartholf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butterfield and Malinda H. Baker, his wife; John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; Joseph Colwell and Anna Ludington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Butterfield and Catherine Eberts, his wife; Gardner Baker and Mary Wrighton, his wife (m. 1783); Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield (1730-1819) and Lucretia Adams, his wife (m. 1757).

See No. 17149.

Henry Ludington, (1738-1817), served on the Committee of Safety and was major of Dutchess county militia when promoted colonel. He was so obnoxious to the British that Howe offered a reward for his capture, dead or alive. These commissions are now in the family. He was born in Bradford, Conn., and died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 910, 2612, 6407, 8195.

MRS. JANE TUCKER DUNNELL. 17726

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bull, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel C. Blodget and Jane Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick George Bull and Jane Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Bull and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bull, Jr., and Elizabeth Easton Bunce, his wife.

Caleb Bull, Jr., (1718-89), served in the Connecticut militia. In 1777 he loaned money to the Treasurer of the State for the prisoners in New York. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS MARY VARIAN RIBLET. 17727

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Lieut. Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., and Benjamin Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Riblet and Mary J. L. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Riblet and Anna Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith and Margaret Van Gaasbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., and Annetje Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ten Broeck and Catherine Jansen (b. 1733), his wife (m. 1753); Abraham Van Gaasbeck and Sarah Ten Broeck, his wife (m. 1751).

Abraham Van Gaasbeck served in the Levies of Ulster county, 1777. He was born in Kingston, 1718.

Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., (1753-1823), served as cornet in the New York militia, 1778, and as second lieutenant, 1779. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Benjamin Ten Broeck, (1724-87), was a signer of the Association Test of Kingston.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET SPENCER. 17728

Born in New York City.

Wife of John Stowe Spencer.

Descendant of Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Lieut. Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., and Benjamin Ten Broeck.

Daughter of William H. Riblet and Anna Margaret Smith, his wife. See No. 17727.

MISS BLANDINA SMITH RIBLET. 17729

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Lieut. Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., and Benjamin Ten Broeck.

Daughter of William H. Riblet and Anna Margaret Smith, his wife. See No. 17727.

MISS HELEN MELINDA FISHER. 17730

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Fisher, Jr., Corp. Onesiphorus Fisher, Capt. William Reed, William Reed, Jr., of Maine; Albert Amerman, of New Jersey; Derick Amerman, John Perkins Dodge and Maj. Isaac Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of Fisher Ames Fisher and Charlesetta Miller Amerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Amerman (1783-1829) and Mary Caroline Dodge, his wife; Capt. Samuel Fisher and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derick Amerma annd Mary Belknap, his wife (m. 1782); Onesiphorus Fisher and Ruth Prince, his wife (m. 1779); William Reed, Jr. (1757-1826), and Hannah Merrill, his wife (m. 1780); John Perkins Dodge and Jane Wood, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Amerman and Apolonia de la Montagne, his wife; Samuel Fisher, Jr., and Hannah Blanchard, his wife; William Reed and Mary Tuttle, his wife (m. 1754); Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, his wife (m. 1759).

Samuel Fisher, Jr., (1722-86), commanded a company in Col. Seth Bullard's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1780. He was born in North Falmouth, Me., where he died.

Onesiphorus Fisher, (1752-1829), enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Parker's company for the defense of the sea coast and subsequently served as corporal. He was born in North Yarmouth, Me., where he died.

William Reed, (1729-90), was captain of Continental infantry. He was born in Salem, Mass., and died in Maine. His son William also gave service in the Revolution.

Albert Amerman, (1733-1818), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company of State troops. He was born in Sourland, N. J., and died in Somerset county, N. J.

Derick Amerman, (1759-1826), served as a soldier in the New York Line. He was born in New York city and died in Newburgh.

John Perkins Dodge; (1760-1830), enlisted at seventeen for three years under Capt. Elijah Cloyes. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange county at seventy for service as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Isaac Belknap, (1733-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newburgh. He served as quartermaster and commanded a company of New York rangers, 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass., and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3701, 7908, 10175.

MRS. CARRIE DAVIS ELTING. 17731

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Peter J. Elting.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney and of Sergt. Abraham Stickney, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Eben Harriman Davis and Sarah Stickney Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hardy and Sarah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, Jr., and Abigail Bell (1758-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Sarah Kitteredge, his wife.

Abraham Stickney, (1733-1803), was lieutenant in Capt. Jonah Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, 1776, and served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Abraham Stickney, Jr., (1758-1821), enlisted at eighteen as a private and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Tewksbury and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE JANS VAN NATTA COOK. 17732

Born in Albany County, New York.

Wife of Paul Cook.

Descendant of John De La Mater, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen G. W. Van Natta and Catherine De La Mater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter De La Mater and Sarah Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De La Mater and Maria Kip, his wife.

John De La Mater, (1720-1792), served in the militia and also gave material aid to the government. He was born in Kingston, N. Y., and died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE KIMBALL HARROUN. 17733

Born in Rutland, New York.

Wife of John E. Harroun.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Hall and Lebbeus Kimball, of Connecticut; Stephen Haines, Job Haines, Col. Edward Thomas, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Volney Porter Kimball and Mary B. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas Haines, his wife; Crafts Payson Kimball, M. D., and Juliana Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife; Job Haines and Margaret Winans Thomas, his wife; Lebbeus Kimball and Sarah Crafts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife; Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife.

Abel Hall, (1743-1816), was captain of militia, 1776. He wrought iron at his forge for the colony. He was born in Lyme, Conn., where he died.

Lebbeus Kimball, (1751-1839), enlisted as a private in the Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia, for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., and died in Bowman's Creek, N. Y.

Stephen Haines, (1733-1810), served in the New Jersey militia, was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House in New York and later on the Jersey prison ship.

Job Haines, (1756-1807), served as a private in the Essex county militia. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also No. 3118.

Edward Thomas, (1736-95), was commissioned colonel of Essex county militia, 1776, and commanded the party to capture the British supply ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 3007, 6389, 7742.

MRS. KATHARINE TREVOR. 17734

Born in Ogden, Monroe County, New York.

Wife of Francis Nathaniel Trevor.

Descendant of Martin Kirtland, Jr.

Daughter of Stephen Wheeler and Ann Eliza Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Gridley and Sarah Kirtland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Kirtland, Jr., and Eunice Bushnell, his wife.

Martin Kirtland, Jr., served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line and was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., in 1818, where he died in 1833.

MRS. LOUISE S. REYNOLDS. 17735

Born in Stanford, New York.

Wife of William T. Reynolds.

Descendant of Capt. James Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Smith and Anna Hoag, his wife (b. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hoag (1771-1840) and Elizabeth Denton (1772-1852), his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Denton and Margaret Barton, his second wife (m. 1759).

James Denton, (1716-99), signed the Articles of Association of Newburg, 1775. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.

Also No. 3778.

MISS LUCY A. PLYMPTON. 17736

Born in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elzaphan Plympton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Baxter Plympton and Hannah Elmira Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elzaphan Plympton and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Elzaphan Plympton, (1764-1819), at the age of sixteen, went with his father, David, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Medfield and died in Shrewsbury. Of the fifty-two men who went from Medfield at the Lexington Alarm thirteen were Plymptons.

MISS MARGARET HAWLEY FREEMAN. 17737

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Col. Hendrick Quackenbush and of Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Huntington Freeman and Sarah Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Gideon Hawley and Margaret Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Lansing and Annetje Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Quackenbush and Margaret Oothout, his wife Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Maretje Egberts, his wife.

Hendrick Quackenbush (1737-1813), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Legislature. He was colonel of a militia regiment under Gates at Saratoga, and escorted Bur-

goyne as a prisoner to Albany. He was born in Albany, N. Y., where he died.

Jacob Lansing, Jr., (1714-1791), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and colonel of the First Albany county militia regiment. He was born in Albany, where he died.

Also Nos. 3696, 4032, 7882.

MRS. CORNELIA HASCY YOUNG. 17738

Born in Waterville, New York.

Wife of Horace G. Young.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Oscar L. Hascy and Cornelia Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Hubbard and Caroline Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Walker and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, (1753-1843), entered the army as ensign, 1776, served as lieutenant, 1779, and commanded a company of Rhode Island militia, 1781. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and died in Waterville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8654, 10779, 13081, 16430.

MRS. ZAIDEE SARAH SCUDDER VAN ANTWERP. 17739

Born in New York City.

Wife of Thomas Irwin Van Antwerp.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Scudder, of Long Island.

Daughter of Townsend Scudder and Sarah Maria Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Scudder, Jr., and Elizabeth Hewlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phoebe Carll, his wife.

Henry Scudder, (1743-1822), was lieutenant of minute men at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. He served as aide to Gen. Nathaniel Tallmadge, and had many narrow escapes when harassing the Tories and British. He was born and died in Long Island.

Also Nos. 4516, 5725, 11663.

MRS. MARIA C. B. BURKE. 17740

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Charles Russell Burke.

Descendant of Benjamin Williams and of Capt. Josiah Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Hoffman Benson and Sarah Vanderpoel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham B. Vanderpoel and Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Susannah Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Keith and Rebecca Williams, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Abigal Parsons, his wife.

Benjamin Williams, (1695-1776), served on patriotic committees. He was born in Taunton and died in Easton, Mass.

Josiah Keith, (1732-1803), was captain of an alarm company. He was born in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 273, 16376.

MRS. ELIZA LIVINGSTON DE P. CLARKSON. 17741

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of James de Peyster and Emily Maria Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter William Livingston and Eliza Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-1794), served as a member of the Provincial Convention, 1775, and as president of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was colonel of the Tenth regiment, "Manor of Livingston," at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284, 15819.

MRS. MARY CLARK THOMPSON. 17742

Born in Ontario County, New York.

Wife of Frederick Ferris Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gov. Myron Holley Clark and Zelpha Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Clark and Mary Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Warner Mower, his wife.

William Clark, (1742-1825), served as a minute man. He was captain at the Bennington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant colonel of Berkshire county militia, 1781. He was born in Windsor, Mass., and died in Naples, N. Y.

MISS EMILY MARIA DE PEYSTER. 17743

Born in Livingston, New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of James de Peyster and Emily Maria Livingston, his wife.

See No. 17741.

MRS. ELLA BASSETT WASHINGTON. 17744

Born near Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Col. Lewis William Washington.

Descendant of Col. Burwell Bassett, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Bassett and Betsy Burnett Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bassett and Betsey Carter Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett and Anna Maria Dandridge, his wife.

Burwell Bassett, (1712-1793), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775-6, and 1778 served in the Assembly. He was with his brother-in-law, the commander-in-chief, that terrible winter at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in New Kent county and died at Eltham, near Williamsburg, Va.

Also No. 5104.

MRS. MINNIE G. DUNMORE. 17745

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of William T. Dunmore.

Descendant of Josiah Treadway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Goodier and Clarissa Treadway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Treadway and Sarah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Treadway and Elizabeth Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Treadway and Eunice Foot, his wife.

Josiah Treadway, (1703-90), gave service in the Revolution from Colchester, where he was born.

MRS. LULU LONG GOODIER. 17746

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Wife of Wadsworth L. Goodier.

Descendant of Corp. James Long, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James H. Long and Mary V. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Long and Susanna Leas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Long and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

James Long, (1758-1841), served as corporal in Capt. Persi-

for Frazer's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment, 1776-7. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa., and died in Warren county, Ohio.

MRS. ELISABETH WALCOTT KELLOGG. 17747

Born in New York Mills, New York.

Wife of Frederick Sheffield Kellogg.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stuart Walcott, George Doolittle and Sergt. Hopestill Welch.

Daughter of William Stuart Walcott and Emma Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wickham Welch and Emmeline Collin, his wife; William Dexter Walcott and Hannah Coe Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welch and Elizabeth Loveland, his wife; Benjamin Stuart Walcott and Irene Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife; Benjamin Stuart Walcott and Marcy Dexter, his wife; George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

Benjamin Stuart Walcott, (1753-1824), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia.

Also Nos. 3372, 5112.

George Doolittle, (1759-1825), enlisted, 1778, for the war.

Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439, 5112, 9240, 10556.

Hopestill Welch, (1741-1828), was placed on the pension roll for service as sergeant. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 3889, 7058, 11236.

MRS. CATHARINE LAWRENCE OLMSTED. 17748

Born in New York City.

Wife of Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted.

Descendant of Cornelius Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rosetta Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lawrence and Harriet Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Wyck and Sarah Hicks, his wife (m. 1769).

Cornelius Van Wyck served as deputy in the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776-7. He died in Queens' county, N. Y., in 1784.

MRS. JULIA WAITE ROWLEY. 17749

Born in Carthage, New York.

Wife of Warren C. Rowley.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Wait.

Daughter of Rev. Hiram H. Waite (b. 1818) and Sarah Maria Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Waite (b. 1789) and Esther Coughlan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wait and Submit Thomas, his wife.

Richard Wait, (1745-1831), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment of Verment militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., and died in Champion, N. Y.

MISS EDITH ADELLA ROWLEY. 17750

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Wait and of Corp. Jonathan Dunham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren C. Rowley and Julia Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hiram H. Waite and Sarah Maria Randall, his wife; Warren Dunham Rowley and Harriet Maria Cuny, his wife. See No. 17749.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Rowley and Mehitabel Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dunham and Mehitabel Knowlton, his wife.

Jonathan Dunham, (1744-1838), served as corporal in Capt. Amos Jones' company of Connecticut militia, in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and died in East Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA GLOVER MERCER WILLIAMS. 17751

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of Granville Williams.

Descendant of Col. James Mercer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Myndert Dox Mercer and Sarah Adams Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Qugen Mercer and Rebecca Dox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Mercer and Elizabeth Van Qugen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mercer and Margaret Hamilton, his first wife.

James Mercer was a delegate to the convention, 1776. He commanded Associators in 1777, and served in the Assembly at the close of the war. He died in Lancaster, 1804.

Also Nos. 749, 3243, 15919.

MRS. MARY ADELIA CHAMBERLAIN WARD. 17752

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of Judge Hamilton Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain, Judge John Chamberlain, Benjamin Burt and John Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Julia Hathorn Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife; John Burt.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton, his wife; Benjamin Burt.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716-80), served on the committee to select militiamen, purchase ammunition and distribute contributions. He was born in Dudley, Mass., where he died. His son John served in the army.

Also No. 12897.

Benjamin Burt served at the Lexington Alarm and his son John was sent by him to arouse the neighborhood to arms.

MRS. ALVIRA CRANE SLOAN. 17753

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Wife of George B. Sloan.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Crane and Margaret Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Crane and Ann Sears, his wife.

Isaac Crane, (1753-1810), was adjutant of militia, 1776, was taken prisoner, 1777, and not released until 1781. He was born in Putnam Co., and died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL DONALDSON SLOAN. 17754

Born in Howard County, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Sage Sloan.

Descendant of Gen. Timothy Pickering, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Donaldson and Mary Elizabeth Pickering Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hammond Dorsey and Elizabeth Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pickering and Rebecca White, his wife.

Timothy Pickering, (1745-1829), was a member of the Board of War, 1780, when he was appointed quartermaster general. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

Also Nos. 1009, 14764.

MRS. SARAH TRACY. 17755

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Grant Tracy.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Osgood and Sarah Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah How, his wife.

Joseph Vose, (1739-1816), served from the siege of Boston to the surrender of Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348, 4026, 5911, 6586, 9913, 13015.

MRS. A. ELIZABETH WEST THATCHER. 17756

Born in Wayne County, New York.

Wife of John Sturtevant Thatcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, Elnathan Perkins and Ebenezer West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lester West (1816-'53) and Hannah Fish Jones (1817-'94), his wife (m. 1842).

Granddaughter of Stephen West (1781-'34) and Mary Perkins (1782-'64), his wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer West and Mehitabel Nye (1757-1837), his wife (m. 1779); Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood (d. 1831), his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips (1721-'76), his wife.

Obadiah Perkins, (1740-1812), was second in command when he was wounded at the battle of Groton. He was born in New London and died in Groton.

Elnathan Perkins, (1718-81), served in the defense of Groton, where he and his three sons were killed. Their names are on the monument dedicated in 1830 and erected to the memory of those who fell.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693, 8536, 12535, 14352.

Ebenezer West served in the militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn., 1757, and died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. CORA WILSON WHIPPLE. 17757

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Walter S. Whipple.

Descendant of John Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert E. Wilson and Juliette Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Eliza Scoville, his wife.

See No. 17682.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BARBER. 17758

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Ransom.

Daughter of George Edward Barber and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Oscar Barber and Sabrina Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Ransom and Ruth Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ransom and Irena Wells, his wife.

Elisha Ransom, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Clinton county, N. Y., at the age of seventy-eight, for service as corporal in the Masaschusetts Continental Line. He was born in Colchester, Vt., and died in Chazy, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA ORVIS HYDE. 17759

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wife of Frederick Judson Hyde.

Descendant of Samuel Drake, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson Orvis and Eugenia Candace Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Uriel H. Orvis and Laura Lynes Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Emerson and Submit Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Martha Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Drake, (1725-96), served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARY RACHEL HENION. 17760

Born in Yates County, New York.

Descendant of Lieutenant Wakeman Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Henion and Catherine Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Burr, Jr., and Polly Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wakeman Burr and Mary Davis, his wife.

Wakeman Burr, (1743-99), was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant in the Northern Department, 1775. He served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Col. Silliman, Wadsworth's brigade. He discovered the advance of the British on Fairfield where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5350, 12180.

MRS. ELLEN BARNUM BROWN. 17761

Born in Washington County, New York.

Wife of William E. Brown.

Descendant of Noah Barnum, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Barnum and Ruth M. Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Barnum and Catharine Bishop, his wife.

Noah Barnum, (1760-1828), enlisted from Danbury in Capt. John Hart's company, 1777, for the war. He was born in Canaan, Conn., and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE BOIES SHARPE. 17762

Born in Washington County, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Sharpe.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Eights, of New York.

Daughter of David Artemus Boies and Margaret Sexton Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Boies and Anna Eights, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Eights and Catharine Brooks, his wife.

Abraham Eights, (1745-1820), served as second lieutenant in the First Albany county regiment, 1775, under Col. Jacob Lansing. He was born in New York City.

MRS. EDITH JONES SISSON. 17763

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Carleton Sisson.

Descendant of Phineas Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Franc Jones and Susan Annie Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Baldwin Jones and Sophronia Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Jones and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Phineas Jones, (1762-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county at the age of seventy-two, for service as private in Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Charlton, Mass., and died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 1950, 11445.

MISS MADGE SISSON. 17764

Born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Maine and of John Hilliard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sisson and Margaret Hillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Sisson and Desire Maine, his wife; William Mather Hillard and Lucy Morella Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Maine and Abagail Brown, his wife (m. 1756); John Hilliard and Betsey Worthington Mather, his wife.

Amos Maine, (1735-1815), commanded a company of foot in the Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born and died at North Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 5429, 10173.

John Hilliard, (1756-1826), enlisted in the militia, 1777, for three years. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ANNE WASHBON LEE. 17765

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Wife of Charles Ensign Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gould Washbon and Elizabeth Satterlee Matthewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Satterlee Matthewson and Harriet Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stephens and Sybil Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-1778), commanded an independent company of Westmoreland and was killed in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. He was born in England and the monument erected to the memory of the slain gives the record of this patriot.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12978, 13813, 16598.

MISS ALICE BAKER GUY. 17766

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Knox Guy and Eliza Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Guy and Nancy Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd, Jr., and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Daniel Brainerd, (1752-1809), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 10404.

MISS ROSAMOND ROBERTS. 17767

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of James Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Roberts, Jr., and Maria Pettit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Roberts and Mary Porter Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Talmage Roberts and Anna Leland Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fisk and Anna Leland (1760-1803), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Leland and Lucy Warren, his wife.

James Leland, (1720-1807), served as a private at Winter Hill, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Sherbourne, Mass., and died in Phelps, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH D. DEYO. 17768

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Paul T. Deyo.

Descendant of Henry Osterhoudt, of New York.

Daughter of Peter K. Smith and Nellie Osterhout (1787-1869), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Osterhout and Sarah Crispell, his wife (b. 1760).

Henry Osterhoudt served with the New York militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born near Kingston, N. Y., and died in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1825. His widow received his pension for twenty-two months' actual service as a private.

MRS. HELEN R. CARTER. 17769

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Rollin B. Carter, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Mack.

Daughter of Milo C. Huling and Amelia E. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron B. Phillips and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Phillips and Thankful Mack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Diademia Rathburn, his wife.

Elisha Mack, (1750-1820), served as a minute man at Ticonderoga, 1776, and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Moses Nichols. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 13811.

MISS SARA CORDELIA HART. 17770

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Delos Hart and Phebe Ann Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Haley and Cordelia Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

See No. 17228.

MRS. ETHEL R. L. CUMMINS. 17771

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Cummins.

Descendant of John Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Sheldon and Ruth L. Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Sheldon and Louisa A. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon and Tamar Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Rebecca Pratt, his wife.

John Pratt, (1760-1823), enlisted in the militia and gave two years' actual service as a private from Worcester county. His widow received a pension for his services. He was born in Harvard, Mass., and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MISS LUCILLE PEEBLES. 17772

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of William McClintock.

Daughter of Joseph Straub Peebles and Irene King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rusk Peebles and Mary Caroline Straub, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Margaret McClintock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClintock and Elizabeth McClintock, his wife.

William McClintock, (1743-1818), served as a private in Capt. Andrew Wallace's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland and died in Kentucky.

Also No. 11280.

MRS. CHRISTA ABBIE SMITH METZ. 17773

Born in Auburn, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Christain Metz.

Descendant of Isaiah Rowe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gilman Chase Smith and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smyth (b. 1785) and Dorothy Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Rowe and Sarah Healey, his wife (m. 1764).

Isaiah Rowe, (1743-1810), was a signer of the Association Test, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 10562.

MRS. ELIZABETH DRAKE GATCH. 17774

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Philip B. Gatch.

Descendant of Rev. John Tuck, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Drake and Catherine Kuyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Drake and Love M. Tuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tuck.

John Tuck, (1740-77), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain, and while proceeding to join his regiment was seized with smallpox and died. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH MATILDA SCOTT SLAUSON. 17775

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Widow of Richard Slauson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Scott.

Daughter of William Scott and Jane Morrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Scott (1771-1850) and Mary Moffet (1770-1816), his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Grizzell Carathers, his wife.

William Scott enlisted for the war and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was entitled to land allowed a sergeant of the Virginia Continental Line who had served three years. He was born in Scotland and died in Jessimine Co., Ky., 1805.

MRS. MARY FOOTE MACK. 17776

Born in Lorain County, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Foster Mack.

Descendant of Elijah Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Sherman Foote and Electa Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Foote and Rebecca Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Sherman and Nannie Northrop, his wife.

Elijah Sherman, (1754-1844), served as a soldier in the Alarm list of Connecticut militia, and responded to calls throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. CORA EUGENIE MACK ROBINSON. 17777

Born in Green County, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Cooley Robinson.

Descendant of Elijah Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Foster Mack and Mary Louise Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sherman Foote and Electa Van Deusen, his wife.

See No. 17776.

MISS ELIZABETH ELEANOR BALDWIN. 17778

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Descendant of George Alban, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hedges Baldwin and Mary Jane Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Alban, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Alban and Jane Green, his wife.

George Alban, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., Ohio, for two years' actual service as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Winchester, Va., and died near Steubenville, Ohio.

Also No. 16445.

MRS. MARY BOYINGTON CORTHELL. 17779

Born in Potter County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clinton S. Corthell.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.

Daughter of William J. Boyington and Prudence Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burrel Lyman and Dorcas Irons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Laura Pierce, his second wife.

Isaac Lyman, (1759-1827), was in the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Revolution. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Lymansville, Pa.

MISS CLARA HURD. 17780

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pelton and Crippen Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Brooks Hurd and Hannah Frances Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hurd and Mary Brainerd, his wife; Elijah Jones and Hannah Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Crippen Hurd and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife (cousins); Ebenezer Pelton and Prudence Bogart, his wife.

Ebenezer Pelton, (1762-1824), enlisted when a lad and served as a drummer. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in York, N. Y.

Crippen Hurd, (1761-1845), served as a private in Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. Being very tall he was assigned to a picked body of men. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

MRS. PAMELIA E. JONES. 17781

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Widow of Elijah Pelton.

Descendant of John Shaw, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Shaw Johnston and Margaret Bercaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston and Mary Shaw (1793-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shaw and Elizabeth Barnette, his wife.

John Shaw enlisted in 1776 for three years in the First Maryland regiment of Foot. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and was present when Washington bade farewell to the army. He was born in Hagerstown, Md., and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MISS CORNELIA FRANCES JONES. 17782

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pelton and of John Shaw.

Daughter of Elijah Pelton Jones and Pamelia Ann Eliza Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Hannah Pelton, his wife; John Shaw Johnston and Margaret Bercaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pelton and Prudence Bogert, his wife.

See Nos. 17780, 17781.

MRS. EVA MARIA HURD METCALF. 17783

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of Clarendon B. Metcalf.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pelton and of Crippen Hurd.

Daughter of Robert Brooks Hurd and Hannah Francis Jones, his wife.

See No. 17780.

MRS. BELLE SUTPHIN PENDLETON. 17784

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of Judge George Pendleton.

Descendant of John Shaw, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Sutphin and Caroline Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston and Mary Shaw, his wife.

See No. 17781.

MRS. ADA COE PHELPS. 17785

Born in Pen Yan, New York.

Wife of George H. Phelps.

Descendant of Daniel Coe, John Daniel Coe and John Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Wickes and Sarah M. Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Coe, Jr., and Sophia Shattuck Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel Coe and Sarah Coe, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coe and Hannah Halstead, his wife; (parents of Sarah) Daniel Coe and Sarah Palmer, his wife.

Daniel Coe, (1730-82), enlisted in Capt. Garret Ackerson's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment of Orange county militia. He was born in Hempstead, L. I., and died in Ramapo, N. Y.

John Daniel Coe, (1755-1824), served under Schuyler in the Canadian campaign and was at the taking of St. Johns. He was born in Ramapo, N. Y., where he died.

John Coe served in the New York militia. He was born in Newton, L. I., 1719.

MISS ALICE CARY JORDAN. 17786

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester and of Jesse Worcester, of New Hampshire; Lieut. Benjamin Tarr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hight Jordan and Harriet Ellen Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taylor Gilman Worcester and Lucy Spooner Bell, his wife; William Jordan and Lydia Tarr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, his wife; William Tarr and Sarah Knutsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife; Job Tarr and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tarr and Mary Barber, his wife.

Noah Worcester, (1735-1817), commanded a company from Hollis, 1775. He was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 3398, 6611.

Jesse Worcester, (1761-1834), was in the expedition to Ticonderoga and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Hollis, where he died.

Benjamin Tarr, (1726-1814), served as lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Whipple. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died. His son Jabez was the last surviving veteran of Bunker Hill from Gloucester.

Also No. 10026.

MISS LUCY TAPPAN HOUSTON. 17787

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Tappan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Houston and Nancy Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Tappan and Oella Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Benjajmin Tappan and Nancy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Benjamin Tappan, (1747-1831), was on the committee for recruiting troops. He was born in Manchester, Mass., and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4237, 15239.

MRS. SUSAN EICHELBERGER ZERBE. 17788

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Jerome Brainard Zerbe.

Descendant of John Frederick Eichelberger and of John Eichelberger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Maley Eichelberger and Emma Ring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eichelberger and Mary Eliza Maley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eichelberger, Jr., and Catherine Zimmerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eichelberger and Mary Leonard (d. 1840), his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frederick Eichelberger and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

John Frederick Eichelberger, of York county, Pa., served as justice during the Revolution and collected money and clothing for the army.

John Eichelberger, (1750-1821), was a soldier in Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Pennsylvania regiment, and was at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in York county, Pa., and died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. MYRTA BURDSOLL TAYLOR. 17789

Born in South Salem, Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel M. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt William Broderick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Burdsoll Brodrick and Eleanor Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brodrick (1793-1886) and Lydia Burdsoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Broderick and Esther Broderick, his wife.

William Broderick enlisted as a minute man in the Monmouth county militia, served as corporal in the campaign

against the Indians, 1777, and as sergeant at the battle of Springfield, where he was wounded. He was born in Burlington, N. J., and died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

MISS WINIFRED TURNER. 17790

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gilbert, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Turner and Sarah Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porter Turner and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop Gilbert and Sally Dimick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia Lathrop, his wife.

Thomas Gilbert served in the New Hampshire militia and 1776 his name is found in the Alarm list of Lyme. He was born in Hebron, Conn., 1743, removed to Lyme, N. H., 1773, where he died.

MRS. FRANCIS GILCHRIST GUNDRY. 17791

Born in Alpena, Michigan.

Wife of John Murten Gundry.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Davis, Hugh Moore and Alexander Gilchrist.

Daughter of Joseph Clough Gilchrist and Alice Chambers Devin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis Devin and Frances Chambers Peters, his wife Alexander Gilchrist and Betsey Clough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Devin and Lucretia Davis, his wife; William Gilchrist and Margaret Moore, his wife; John Peters and Maria Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and of Alexander Gilchrist; Hugh Moore and Margaret Nesmith, his wife.

Daniel Davis, (1742-1807), served in the militia and joined Gen. Rufus Putnam in founding the Marietta Colony. He was born in Oxford, Mass., and died in Waterford, Ohio.

Hugh Moore enlisted, 1780, from Windham for three years in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in 1752 and died after 1831.

Alexander Gilchrist, of Goffstown, N. H., served under Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

MRS. HARRIET E. WRIGHT McBRIDE. 17792

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Leander McBride.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, Timothy Prescott, Ephraim Wright, of Connecticut; Nathan Chase and Capt. John Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sumner Wright (1817-'93) and Elizabeth Strowbridge Read (1826-'59), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wright, Jr. (1789-1846) and Sarah Wright, his wife (m. 1815); Rufus Read and Rhoda King Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright (father of Sarah) and Sarah Prescott (1765-1817), his wife (m. 1787); Nathan Wright (1763-1846) and Elizabeth Trowbridge (1767-1835) his wife (m. 1788); Rev. Peter Read (b. 1731) and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Prescott and Lydia Fletcher, his first wife (m. 1753); Ephraim Wright and Abigail Whittemore, his wife (m. 1751); John Gilbert and Lydia Ives (1733-1778), his wife (m. 1755); Peter Wright (b. 1731) (father of Stephen) and Ellen Chase (b. 1732), his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chase and Ruth Peaslee, his wife.

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), served as a drummer at the battle of White Plains. He enlisted under Captain Joshua Parker for duty in Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Littleton and died in Shelburne, Mass.

Also No. 16902.

Timothy Prescott, (1728-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Ephraim Wright, (1725-1775), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Bates' company. He was born in Westford, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Chase, (1701-1781), responded to the call at the Lexington Alarm with the patriots of Littleton, Mass. Upon his tomb in Evergreen cemetery is inscribed "that he fell in defense of his country, slain by the British troops when they plundered New Haven."

John Gilbert, (1731-1779), was appointed captain of militia, 1775. When the enemy made a raid on New Haven he was wounded in the leg, and being unable to escape was slain with a bayonet. He was born in New Haven.

MRS. GRACE OTIS ENSIGN. 17793

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John E. Ensign.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shaw Chandler Otis and Laura Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Darius Lyman and Huldah O. Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buell, his wife.

See No. 17626.

MRS. LOUISE BARRON RAWSON. 17794

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Marius E. Rawson.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Barron and Eliza Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Barron and Mary Dandridge Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susannah Fletcher, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft, (1738-1827), commanded a company at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessians taken prisoner in that battle. He was promoted major, 1778, and lieutenant colonel, 1780, when he marched to re-enforce the Continental army. At the age of eighty-nine he was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass.

Also No. 6789.

MRS. MARY SHELLEY PECHIN. 17795

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Edmund C. Pechin.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of John Shelley and Clarinda Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Russell and Nancy Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Martha Thrall, his wife.

John Russell, (1761-1844), enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. The powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., and died in Rodman, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY G. MORGAN. 17796

Born in Stark County, Ohio.

Descendant of William Richardson, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Gleeson and Polly Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

William Richardson, (1754-1831), served in the New York militia and also as a sailor on the ships "Hampden" and "Providence." He was born in England and died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN PECK SHACKLETON. 17797

Born in Dane County, Wisconsin.

Wife of P. Shackleton.

Descendant of Matthew Peck, of New Hampshire, Josiah Warren and Asa Poland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Poland Peck and Sarah Catherine Warren (1823-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck and Abigal Poland, his wife; Jacob Warren (1780-1865) and Delia Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Peck and Hannah Saunders, his wife; Asa Poland and Abigal Poland, his wife; Josiah Warren and Sarah Catherine Pratt, his wife.

Matthew Peck, (1739-1819), served in the company of James Osgood in the Canadian campaign, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Grafton, N. H.

Josiah Warren enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Middleborough, Mass., and died in Pomfret, Vt.

Asa Poland, (1763-1853), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Franklin Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY NELSON GARFORD. 17798

Born in Lorain County, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gilbert, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Lothrop Nelson and Mary Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Nelson and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop Gilbert and Sally Dimick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 17790.

MISS EVA SPEARMAN. 17799

Born in Mercer, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Allen Breed and of Joseph Breed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Jophson Spearman and Cordelia Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabish Breed and Chloe Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Breed and Rhoda Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Hannah Dewey, his second wife (m. 1752).

Allen Breed was of a family of patriots. His house was converted into a hospital and he and his wife cared for the sick and wounded. He was born in Stonington, Conn., 1714.

Joseph Breed, (1762-1828), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the militia. He was born in Stonington.

MISS BESSIE HART WEAVER. 17800

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Henry Weaver, of Ohio.

Daughter of John Clark Weaver and Belle Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weaver and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weaver and Susan Crane, his second wife.

Henry Weaver, (1761-1829), served as a privateersman and in the act of boarding a British vessel, lost three fingers. He was captured, confined eighteen months in England and not released until 1783. He was born in New York City and died in Butler county, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILEY WEAVER. 17801

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William D. Weaver.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick and of Capt. Jacob Wilhelm.

Daughter of Edward Wiley and Christianna Sprenger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Foltz and Ann Catherine Wilhelm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wilhelm and Mary Elizabeth Haberstick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haberstick and Sarah Haberstick, his wife.

Michael Haberstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Germany and died in Lancaster county, Penna.

Also No. 16477.

Jacob Wilhelm served in the militia of Lancaster county, 1780, where he died in 1795.

MISS SARAH ANN REED. 17802

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Seth Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wyndham, Reed and Elizabeth Inghram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles John Reed and Esther Wyndham, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Reed and Hannah Harwood, his wife (m. 1768).

Seth Reed, (1746-97), served as major at the Lexington Alarm, suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service, 1776. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1779. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., and died in Erie, Pa.

Also No. 14249.

MRS. ANNA TOWNSEND RIPLEY DAVIS. 17803

Born in Richmond County, New York.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin J. Davis.

Descendant of Noah Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradford Ripley and Mary T. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ripley and Mary Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ripley, Jr. and Lucy Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, his wife.

Noah Ripley, (1721-88), at the Lexington Alarm, marched from Barre in Capt. John Black's company, and served under Col. Nathan Sparhawk to reinforce the army at Bennington. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in Barre, Mass.

MRS. LAURA LAWALL JANVRIN. 17804

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Edward Janvrin, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Scott, of Pennsylvania; John Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cyrus Lawall and Rachel Rebecca Rusling Schureman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schureman and Catherine Scott Loder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Scott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Robert Scott, (1754-1838), served as sergeant in the Flying Camp. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-eight for service as private and sergeant in the Penna. militia. He died in Northumberland county, Pa.

Also No. 4664.

John Schureman, (1757-1833), served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He was born in New York and died in Asbury, N. J.

MRS. ISABEL HICKMAN MEYERS. 17805

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver H. Meyers.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Traill, Adam Heckman, Col. Peter Kichline, and Sergt. Andrew Herster, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund Heckman and Sarah Traill Yohe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Schneider Heckman and Mary Butz, his wife; Adam Yohe and Isabella Traill Mengesser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heckman and Mary Schneider, his wife; David Butz and Mary Herster (1790-1868), his wife; Peter Mengesser and Sara Traill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Heckman and Elizabeth Krider, his wife; Peter Schneider and Susanna Kichline, his wife; John Herster (1758-1856) and Margaret Snyder (1769-1811), his wife; Robert Traill and Elizabeth Grotz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kichline and Margaretta Kichline, his wife; Andrew Heister and Anna Maria Martseller (1736-1830), his wife (m. 1756).

Robert Traill, (1744-1816), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served as major of the Northampton county militia. He was born in Orkney Island, Scotland, and died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 8592.

Adam Heckman served as a fifer in the Northampton Associators, where he was born, 1758.

Peter Kichline, (1722-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety and colonel in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded. He was born in Germany and died in Easton, Pa.

Also Nos. 11350, 14842.

Andrew Herster, (1726-76), served under Col. Peter Kichline in the battalion of Northampton Associators, and was captured at Long Island and died on a prison ship.

MRS. ANNA FROTHINGHAM MILLER. 17806

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Wife of John C. Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Frothingham, Capt. Samuel Dodge and Richard Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of John Frothingham and Margaret Hurley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frothingham and Jane Ann Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Frothingham and Elizabeth Frost, his wife; Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving (sister of Washington Irving), his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helena Amerman, his wife.

Thomas Frothingham, (1755-1827), enlisted in the Mass. artillery and was at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island. He was appointed conductor of military stores and subsequently deputy field commissary of Westchester county, where he served until the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., and died in Sand Lake, N. Y.

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), commanded a company in the New York Line and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He served in the legislature, was a noted scientist and his solar calculations are still in the family. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He had three sons in the army.

Richard Dodge, (1762-1832), enlisted as a fifer and served under his brother, Capt. Henry Dodge. He was in seven battles, at the surrender of Cornwallis and did not leave the army until the close of the war. He was born in New York City and died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 12131.

MISS HELEN HILL POLLOCK. 17807

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Muirheid and of John Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Pollock and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Moore Howell and Deborah Muirheid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Muirheid and Charity Guild, his wife; Noah Howell and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife.

George Muirheid, (1760-1851), was one of five brothers who served in the Revolution. He was born in Hopewell, where he died.

Also No. 8597.

John Howell, (1727-1779), served as a private in the militia. He was born and died in Ewing, N. J.

Also Nos. 8590, 12440.

MRS. IMOGENE LAWALL SCOTT. 17808

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Wyatt Scott.

Descendant of John Schureman and of Sergt. Robert Scott.

Daughter of Cyrus Lawall and Rachel Rebecca Rusling Schureman, his wife.

See No. 17804.

MRS. MARY FRANCES TITUS. 17809

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George B. Titus.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Derrick Hulick and Ruth Swayze, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Swayze and Letitia Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coryell and Eleanor Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

See No. 17663.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA YOUNG. 17810

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Edgar Young.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell.

Daughter of Derrick Hulick and Ruth Swayze, his wife.

See No. 17809.

MISS NELLIE GOODHART KARMANY. 17811

Born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Stichter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Martin Karmany and Alma Cecilia Stichter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stichter and Maria Catharine Goodhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stichter and Catherine Hoff, his wife.

Peter Stichter, (1761-1843), enlisted at sixteen and aided in guarding the Hessian prisoners at Mount Penn, and was at Valley Forge. For his service he received a pension. He was born in Reading, Pa., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE WILEY WEIMER. 17812

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John A. Weimer.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick and of Capt. Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. William Martin Wiley and Hannah Jane Dull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Collins Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife; Joseph Dull and Jane Laird, his wife.

See No. 17801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Dull and Hannah Mathieu (1758-1826), his wife.

Casper Dull, (1748-1829), was lieutenant in the Flying Camp in the New Jersey and New York campaigns and served as captain of Philadelphia County Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia county and died in Mifflin county, Pa.

Also Nos. 622, 3580.

MRS. ANNE WILEY GLONINGER. 17813

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Beaumont Gloninger.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick and of Capt. Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. William Martin Wiley and Hannah Jane Dull, his wife.

See Nos. 17801, 17812.

MRS. MARY FERREE PEEBLES. 17814

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George E. Peebles.

Descendant of Frederick Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Ferree (1776-1824) and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ferree and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Frederick Ferree acted as interpreter of the Delaware tongue at Fort Pitt, 1777. He was born in Lancaster county, 1744; died in Pittsburg where the log house is still standing.

Also Nos. 14584, 16480.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT RINGWALT. 17815

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry L. Ringwalt.

Descendant of Frederick Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George E. Peebles and Mary Ferree, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ferree and Elizabeth McFarlan, his wife.

See No. 17814.

MRS. ELIZABETH BIRD SEVERANCE BUCHAN. 17816

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Ramsay Buchan.

Descendant of Ebenezer Severance, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Severance and Eliza Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Severance (1792-1854) and Hannah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Severance and Lucy Nutting, his wife.

Ebenezer Severance marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia in the New York campaign, was with Stark at Bennington and was wounded at Stillwater, which rendered him unfit for further duty. He was born in Temple, N. H., 1752.

MRS. HARRIETTE DUNGLISON FOSTER. 17817

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Maj. William Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Robley Dunglison and Arabella Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Mary Mitchell Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.

William Brooke, (1746-1829), entered the militia as captain and was commissioned major, 1779. He served as commissioner of the county of Chester to seize the effects of traitors and to collect clothing. He was born in Montgomery county and died in Delaware county, Pa.

Also Nos. 1343, 4060, 5503, 11752.

MISS ELIZABETH MAY ROTHROCK. 17818

Born in West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull and of Col. Thomas Potts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock and Martha May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison May and Elizabeth Shafer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Shafer and Martha Bull, his wife; Robert May and Ruth Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife; Thomas Potts and Anna Nutt, his wife.

Thomas Bull, (1744-1837), commanded the Fourth Chester county battalion at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years on the Jersey and when released served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Chester county, Pa.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751, 7604, 10781, 11306, 12185.

Thomas Potts, (1735-85), was colonel of Philadelphia Associators which he raised and equipped. He was a member of the convention that formed the state constitution and died while a member of the legislature. He was born in Montgomery county, Pa., and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 4342.

MISS IMELDA M. DUFFIELD. 17819

Born in French Creek, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Shoup, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Duffield and Henrietta Shoup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shoup, Jr., and Christiana Eller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shoup and Elizabeth Selson, his wife.

Henry Shoup, (1737-1833), enlisted in 1775 and was at the battles of Three Rivers, Germantown, Brandywine and Tren-

ton. He was placed on the pension roll of Indiana county at the age of eighty-one, for service as a private in the Penna. Continental Line.

MRS. EMMA CATHERINE SCHOCH. 17820

Born in Selin's Grove, Snyder County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. Harvey Schoch.

Descendant of Maj. Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Schnure and Cordelia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James K. Davis and Agnes Selin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Selin and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Anthony Selin was captain in Baron d'Ottendorf's corps, 1776, commanded a company in Hazen's "Congress Own," and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was the founder of the town bearing his name, where a monument is erected to his memory. He was born in Switzerland and died in Selin's Grove, 1792.

Also Nos. 670, 6937, 8615.

MRS. CARRIE E. MONTELIUS. 17821

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. R. W. Montelius.

Descendant of John Antrim, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oscar H. Silliman and Elisabeth Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Silliman and Margaret Antrim Bobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Bobb and Catherine Antrim, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Antrim and Margaret Kerling, his wife.

John Antrim, (1753-1833), enlisted as a private, 1777, was wounded in battle and his feet were frozen at Valley Forge. He served to the close of the war and was placed on the pension roll of Berks county, 1818. He was born in Kent, England, and died in Oley, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN ARABELLE FULLER PLACE. 17822

Born in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Place.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Fuller and Anne Eliza Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Fuller and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Abigale Fuller, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller, (1754-1832), served three years as a private under Capt. Joseph Bates and Col. John Brooks. At the age of sixty-four he was granted a pension. He was born in Norton and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 10802, 15935.

MRS. ERVINA OLIVE SAWIN DOW. 17823

Born in Johnston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Kelsey Dow.

Descendant of John Sawin, Levi Sawin, Maj. Ebenezer Battle, Hezekiah Battle, Samuel Budlong, Samuel Budlong, Jr., Hezekiah Martin, Ephraim Martin Corp. Nathaniel Salisbury, Elisha Morse and John Mansell, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Warren Sawin and Olive Short Budlong, his wife (m. 1849).

Granddaughter of Joel Sawin (1784-1849) and Polly Battelle (1785-1882), his wife (m. 1809); Samuel Budlong and Rachel Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Sawin and Lurana Morse, his wife; Hezekiah Battle and Mary Mansell, his wife; Samuel Budlong, Jr., and Waite Salisbury, his wife; Ephraim Martin and Rebecca Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Battle and Hannah Allen, his wife; John Mansell and Leah Simons, his wife; Samuel Budlong and Katharine Rhodes, his wife; Hezekiah Martin and Hannah Andrews, his wife; Nathaniel Salisbury and Abigail Stone, his wife; John Sawin and Abigail Babcock, his wife; Elisha Morse and Jemima Tomblin, his wife.

See No. 17090.

John Sawin, (1721-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse.

Levi Sawin, (1760-1856), received a pension for one year's actual service as a private. He was born in Natick and died in West Dedham.

Ebenezer Battle commanded a company from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He was second major of Suffolk county militia, 1780.

Hezekiah Battle at the age of eighteen served from Dedham, 1775, as fifer and drummer in his father's company.

Samuel Budlong, Jr., (1764-1836), served as a drummer in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Hezekiah Martin, (1719-86), served from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Ephraim Martin, (1758-1830), was a drum major in the Mass. militia under Capt. Stephen Bullock. He was born in Rehobeth, and died in Warwick, R. I.

Nathaniel Salisbury served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin West's company, Col. John Lapham's regiment. He was born in 1753.

Elisha Morse, (1742-1805), was a minute man from Natick at the Lexington Alarm.

John Mansell served as a private in Capt. Andrew Grant's company, Col. Josiah Brewer's Mass regiment, 1777. He was born 1723.

MISS IDA E. SAWIN. 17824

Born in Johnston, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Levi Sawin, John Sawin, Hezekiah Battle, Maj. Ebenezer Battle, Samuel Budlong, Jr., Samuel Budlong, Ephraim Martin, Hezekiah Martin, Corp. Nathaniel Salisbury, Elisha Morse and John Mansell.

Daughter of Isaac Warren Sawin and Olive Budlong, his wife.

See No. 17823.

MRS. MARY LOUISE GREGORY LADD. 17825

Born in North Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of A. Lovejoy Ladd.

Descendant of Hon. Caleb Harris, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Gregory and Harriet Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Syria Harrington Vaughan and Louisa Hill Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hamilton and Eliza Fiske Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harris (1780-1826) and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Harris and Margaret Wescott, his wife (m. 1760).

Caleb Harris, (1739-1812), was appointed on the committee to purchase arms for the colony. He died in Johnstown, R. I.

MRS. CLARA MEDORA CHURCH McCAW. 17826

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. William J. McCaw.

Descendant of Col. Peter Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Church and Susan Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Church and Ann Bosworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Church and Hannah Gay, his wife.

Peter Church, (1737-1821), was appointed by the assembly colonel of Bristol county militia, was captured by the British, 1777, and taken on board the prison ship. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 3088.

MRS. EMMA WARREN LITTLEFIELD. 17827

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of George A. Littlefield.

Descendant of Joel Milliken, of Maine.

Daughter of James W. Bancroft and Martha A. Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Milliken and Barbara McKay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Milliken and Abigail Carll, his wife.

Joel Milliken, (1760-1837), enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years in Capt. John Hastings' company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was born in Scarborough, Me., and died in Portland, Me.

MISS CLARA SUMNER CARPENTER. 17828

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island,

Descendant of Sergt. John Field, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Herbert Sumner Carpenter and Sarah Maria Fairbrother, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fairbrother and Sally M. Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Fairbrother and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Lucy Marsh, his wife.

John Field served three years as sergeant in the Mass. Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1818, at the age of seventy-four. He died in North Providence, 1829.

Also No. 13780.

MRS. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA LONGLEY. 17829

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Elijah Robinson Longley.

Descendant of Elijah Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Swinney and Eliza Ann Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson (1771-1818) and Susannah Blake (1780-1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Sarah Blake, his wife.

Elijah Robinson, of Barre, enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment.

MRS. MERTIE FREEMAN FITTS. 17830

Born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi W. Fitts.

Descendant of Simon Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Harding Freeman and Louisiana Knowles Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Newcomb and Mercy Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harding Newcomb (1775-1856) and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Newcomb and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Simon Newcomb, (1735-1821), enlisted, 1776, in defense of the sea coast under Capt. Joseph Smith. He was with Washington's army in the campaign with Cornwallis. He was born in Welfleet, where he died.

MRS. MARY TEFFT HILL. 17831

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles G. Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Gardner Tefft, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen N. Tefft and Sarah B. Oatley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen G. Tefft and Dianna Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Tefft and Waity Eldred, his wife.

Gardner Tefft, (1746-1826), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Independent company of Kingston. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

MRS. MARTHA ADAMS GARDNER. 17832

Born in Exeter, Rhode Island.

Widow of Z. Herbert Gardner.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Adams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Albro Crandall and Mary Rose Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sweet and Hannah Lewis Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams, Jr., and Mercy Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Ebenezer Adams, (1732-99), was captain of artillery, 1776, and was an officer in Col. William Barton's expedition to capture the British General Prescott, 1777. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., and died in South Kingston.

MRS. GEORGIANNA L. WARFIELD. 17833

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Preston Warfield.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Adams.

Daughter of George Brown Lapham and Mary Adams Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Rose and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams, Jr., and Mercy Rose, his wife. See No. 17832.

MRS. JULIA G. SMITH HUGHES. 17834

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Horatio C. Hughes.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Smith, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Aaron Caraway Smith (1799-1876) and Susan Stephens, his wife (m. 1826).

Granddaughter of Aaron Smith and ——— Wilde, his wife.

Aaron Smith, (1758-1817), served as lieutenant of the Second South Carolina regiment, 1778, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was an original member of the Cincinnati as was also his brother John. His father, mother, a brother and sister were killed by the Indians.

MRS. ELIZABETH SALMONS BUNTIN. 17835

Born in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Craighead Buntin.

Descendant of Thomas Cowan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Allison Salmons and Fanny Whitesides, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert D. Salmons and Elizabeth Kerr Buntin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buntin and Adelia Simonton Allison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Buntin and Mary Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Mary Barkley, his wife.

Thomas Cowan, (1747-1817), served at the battle of Ramsour's Mills and Cowpens. The troops of Cornwallis occupied Thyratira Church, of which he was elder. He was born in Rowan county, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 10812, 14619.

MRS. ANNA PLATER WILLIAMS. 17836

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of M. Clark Williams.

Descendant of Hon. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Plater and Mary Louise Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Plater and Evelina Buchanan, his wife.

See No. 17838.

MRS. MARY WEBB JORDAN. 17837

Born in Lincoln County, Tennessee.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of Josiah Turner Webb and Margaret Jane Gilliland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Webb and Mildred Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Frances Young, his wife.

William Webb, (1745-1809), served in Capt. Edwin Hull's company, Fifteenth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia and died in Granville Co., N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH PLATER GARDNER. 17838

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Edwin Sumner Gardner.

Descendant of Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Plater and Sarah Buchanan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Plater and Evelina Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife.

George Plater, (1736-92), a graduate of William and Mary College, represented St. Mary's county as a delegate to the convention, 1776. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-81. He was governor when he died in Annapolis.

Also Nos. 61, 1097.

MRS. CLARA McNEAL ALLISON. 17839

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas F. Allison.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk and of Christopher Houston, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Houston Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife; Isaac Bills and Lillias Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his wife; Christopher Houston and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Penna., and died in Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966.

Christopher Houston served as a minute man in Capt. Richmond Pearson's company, at Ramsour's Mill, where his brother James was killed. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1744; removed to North Carolina 1765, and died in Houstonville, a town he founded.

MRS. JENNIE MOORE WILHOITE. 17840

Born in Lincoln County, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas P. Wilhoite.

Descendant of William Moore.

Daughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Rochester, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Olivia Free, his wife.

William Moore, (1758-1844), served in the North Carolina Line in Rutherford's expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was among the brave defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky., when it was attacked by Indians, and served under Logan in Kentucky until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware, died in Washington county, Indiana, and was buried with military honors.

Also No. 14663.

MISS ELLA CANTRELL. 17841

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of George Clinton Cantrell and Ellen Jennings, his wife.

See No. 17850.

MRS. ANNIE STARK FOSTER. 17842

Born in Clark County, Arkansas.

Wife of Benjamin Smith Foster.

Descendant of James McDaniel.

Daughter of John Rodgers McDaniel and Catherine Burney Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. McDaniel and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDaniel and Ann Rodgers, his wife.

James McDaniel, (1762-1830), served three enlistments as a private in the North Carolina Line, and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Granville Co., N. C., and died in Marlboro Co., S. C.

MRS. BELLE BRADEN FOSTER. 17843

Born in Hillsboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Verelle Foster.

Descendant of Jacob Braden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Braden and Caroline Howden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Braden and Mary Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Braden and Rebecca Cooley (1770-1820), his wife (m. 1786).

Jacob Braden, (1755-1829), served as a private under Gen. Anthony Wayne in many battles and was at Stony Point. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY LURTON VENDEVENTER. 17844

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Horace Vendeventer.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania; Capt. John Owen, of Virginia; Lemuel Goodwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Horace H. Lurton and Fannie Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Owen and Katharine Kennedy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Sarah Ruston Kennedy, his wife; Dr. John Owen and Mary Ames Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Kennedy and Katharine Greer, his wife; Lemuel Goodwin and Fanny Amis, his wife; John Owen and Amelia Grant, his wife (m. 1776).

Samuel Kennedy, (1730-78), was surgeon of the Fourth Battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as hospital surgeon, died in service and was buried near Phoenixville, Pa.

Also Nos. 179, 1329, 15952.

John Owen served as lieutenant and as captain under his

brother, Col. Richardson Owen. He was born in Henrico Co., Va., 1754.

Also No. 5231.

Lemuel Goodwin enlisted from Halifax Co., N. C., 1776, served under different commands and was on guard duty for the North Carolina Assembly when it met at Wake Court House. He was born 1752.

MRS. MARGARET LAWRENCE HOYTE HICKS. 17845

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Widow of Alfred Hines Hicks.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel Lawrence, of Long Island; Judge John Berrien and Ebenezer Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. James Wood Hoyte, D. D., M. D., and Eliza Berrien Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., LL. D., and Margaret Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lindsley and Phoebe Condit (1768-1854), his wife (m. 1786); Nathaniel Lawrence and Elizabeth Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Margaret Eatton (1711-1785), his wife (m. 1759); Thomas Lawrence and Eilzabeth Fish (m. 1760).

Thomas Lawrence, (1733-1817), of Long Island who had served in the early wars, was an active Whig and patriot in the Revolution.

Nathaniel Lawrence, (1761-97), was a student at Princeton at the time of the battle. He served as lieutenant, 1780, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Lafayette, and was not exchanged for two years. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Hempstead, L. I.

Also No. 9855.

John Berrien, (1711-1772), gave patriotic service before the Revolution and his home at "Rocky Hill," New Jersey, became famous as headquarters of Washington. His wife sold her valuables to aid the suffering army at Valley Forge, and his son John was a member of the Cincinnati.

Ebenzer Condit, (1736-1777), served as a private and minute man in the Morris county, N. J., militia. He died of smallpox in camp in Mendham, N. J.

MRS. NELLIE MAYES KIRKMAN. 17846

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of Norman Kirkman.

Descendant of Samuel Mayes and of Lieut. John Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Fulton Mayes and Mary Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. M. S. Mayes and Rebecca Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mayes and Mary Scott, his first wife; John Witherspoon and Rebecca Ervin, his wife, nee McBride.

Samuel Mayes, (1759-1841), entered the army at seventeen and was at the battles of Savannah, Cowpens, King's Mountain and Blackstork. He received a pension at the age of seventy-three for two years' actual service as a private in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Sumpter Co., S. C., and died in Maury Co., Tenn.

John Witherspoon, (1755-1827), served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Port's company, St. David's Parish, Gen. Francis Marion's brigade.

MRS. ELLEN FALL MAGRUDER. 17847

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of William Thomas Magruder.

Descendant of Frederick Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Malone and Ellen Fall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Fall and Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White Horton and Sophia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), enlisted as a private for three years in Capt. John Ingles' company, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina and died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 9569, 13802.

MISS ALICE REBEKAH ORR. 17848

Born in Maury County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Samuel Mayes.

Daughter of Robert Orr and Ophelia Mayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitefield Mayes and Mary G. Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mayes and Mary Frierson, his second wife.

See No. 17846.

MRS. ELLEN WAY STEWART. 17849

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Thomas William Stewart.

Descendant of Samuel Boynton.

Daughter of Truman Way and Sarah Lord Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph D. Boynton and Hannah Chick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Boynton and Mary Dearing, his wife.

Samuel Boynton, (1755-1837), served as private in the New Hampshire militia in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, 1776, to reinforce the army in New York. He was born in New Hampshire and died in Cornish, Maine.

MRS. MARGARET CANTRELL TANNER. 17850

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of William P. Tanner.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of George Clinton Cantrell and Ellen Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina. He was captain of the guard and for this service received a land grant in 1788 which was located in Davidson county, Tenn. He was born near Abingdon, Va., and died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237.

MRS. LEILA OWEN STRATTON. 17851

Born in Talbot County, Georgia.

Wife of Samuel Golladay Stratton.

Descendant of John Gorman.

Daughter of Sidney Bruce Owen and Mary Gorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry Gorman and Sarah Searcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gorman and Susan Berry, his wife.

John Gorman enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. William Henderson's Sixth South Carolina regiment. He died in Newberry Co., S. C.

MRS. MARION GOODE BRISCOE. 17852

Born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Wife of Philip Briscoe.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Francis Goode and Rosa Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Goode and Mary Ann Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Goode and Mary Armistead Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), raised a regiment of Virginia militia and commanded it at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976.

17853

17854

MRS. MARY VANCE LATHAM. 17855

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Pinckney Latham.

Descendant of Capt. William Vance.

Daughter of Miles Vance and Mary Jamison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Vance, Jr., and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Vance and Sarah Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Vance and Sarah Colville, his wife.

William Vance, (1718-88), who had commanded a company in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1780, and Vance's frontier fort is named after this family. He was born in Frederick county, Va., and died in Washington county, Pa.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH ELCAN. 17856

Born in Tipton County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Secretary Thomas Nelson and Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Liebig Elcan and Elizabeth Taylor Swayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Swayne and Lucy Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hugh Nelson and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Secretary Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife (m. 1745).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson ("Scotch Tom") and Margaret Reid, his first wife.

Secretary Thomas Nelson, (1716-86), was a patriot and his three sons, William, Thomas and John, were officers at the siege of Yorktown, and brought their father within the lines under a flag of truce. He was born and died in York. Gov. Thomas Nelson, the signer, was his nephew.

John Nelson, (1748-1827), entered the army as captain and served as major of cavalry. He was born in Yorktown and died in Mecklenburg county.

Also Nos. 4071, 6080, 7082, 10403.

MRS. FANNY BARNEY DALGLEISH. 17857

Born in Arlington, Vermont.

Wife of James E. Dalgleish.

Descendant of Constant Barney.

Daughter of Dorrance G. Barney and Mary Vaughn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Finney Barney and Fanny Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Barney and Molly Hard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Barney and Hannah Carpenter, his wife.

Constant Barney served as a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1778. He died in Arlington, Vt., 1819.

MRS. LUCY SEYMOUR EDGERTON. 17858

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ozias Seymour and Louise Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Seymour and Anna Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Moses Seymour, (1742-1826), commanded a company of militia, 1775, and served in the Light Horse in the Burgoyne campaign and Tryon's invasion. He was commissary of supplies of Litchfield Co., 1780. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221, 4716, 5474, 7048.

MRS. ALICE JESSICA BESSEY. 17859

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of George H. Bessey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Nichols and Jane E. Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Gorham and Louisa Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Gorham and Betzy Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham.

See No. 17009.

MRS. MARION BINGHAM PAIGE GREENE. 17860

Born in Bakersfield, Vermont.

Wife of Albert Arad Greene.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner Addison Paige and Lydia Bingham Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Addison Paige and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Foster Paige and Amittai Paige, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige, (1727-1791), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 3434, 11628, 15377.

MISS STELLA BARKER AUSTIN. 17861

Born in Granville, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of T. Frank Austin and Lydia Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Austin and Martha Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Loomis and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook.

Samuel Cook, (1746-1824), served in the Conn. militia. A powder horn he carried is still in the family and the carving upon it is said to have been done just before the battle of Bennington. He died in Hartford.

17862

MRS. JENNIE CLARKE FRASIER. 17863

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Prof. W. A. Frasier.

Descendant of Andrew Clark.

Daughter of Hermon Clark and Lucia Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Clark, Jr., and Sophia Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Andrew Clark, (1755-1819), was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES CLARK BARTHOLOMEW. 17864

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of M. H. Bartholomew.

Descendant of Andrew Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herman Clark and Lucia Thomson, his wife.

See No. 17863.

MISS PHEBE STODDARD COPPS. 17865

Born in Franklin County, New York.

Descendant of John Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ernest W. Copps and Matilda Stoddard Lapham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Keese Lapham and Lydia Benson Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chancy Stoddard and Matilda Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddard and Phebe Northrup, his wife.

John Stoddard served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Jonathan Hale and Capt. Nathaniel Elmore. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in 1849 in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Also No. 8187.

MISS ADELINE LIVINGSTON MAYO. 17866

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of John Mayo and Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia; Hon. John De Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Mayo and Louisa Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife; Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr., and Lucy A. Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mayo, Jr., and Abigail De Hart, his wife; Thomas Mann Randolph and Gabriella Harvie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife; John De Hart and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife.

John Mayo, (1737-1780), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the House of Delegates of Henrico Co., Va.

Thomas Mann Randolph, (1741-1793), was a member of the convention, 1775-6, and of the Committee of Safety of Goochland Co., Va.,

Also Nos. 955, 1505, 2696.

John De Hart, (1729-1795), was a member of the Continental Congress. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he died.

MRS. LILLIE ESTILL GOODLOE RANNIE. 17867

Born near Eufala, Alabama.

Wife of W. R. Rannie.

Descendant of Capt. John Peyton Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald W. Goodloe and Francis Peyton Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peyton Harrison Short and Elizabeth Jane Atwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atwell and Sethia Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peyton Harrison and Frances Peyton (1754-1795; cousin), his first wife (m. 1779).

John Peyton Harrison served five years in the Virginia Continental Line and rose from ensign to captain. He was born in Stafford county, Va., 1748.

MRS. MARY B. H. HERRING. 17868

Born in Harrisonburgh, Virginia.

Wife of George Griffin Herring.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew E. Heneberger and Lucy Love Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Rufus William Bailey, D. D., and Marietta B. Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Bailey and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

John Bailey, (1730-1810), commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, was at White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga. He resigned on account of ill health, 1780. His orderly books are preserved in Hanover, where he was born and died. His son Luther served through the war.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423.

MRS. LOUISE CHOATE PEET. 17869

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of J. B. Peet.

Descendant of Stephen Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Dana Smith and Mary Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lockwood and Mary Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lockwood and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Stephen Lockwood, (1754-1830), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

MRS. IDA MAY HILL STARR. 17870

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William J. Starr.

Descendant of Jonathan Acken, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Francis De Long Hill and Rozelia Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Rachel Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodruff and Abigail Acken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Acken and Sarah De Camp, his wife.

Jonathan Acken was a minute man in the Essex county militia and served on "tours of duty."

MRS. MARY JACKMAN LAPPIN. 17871

Born in Saratoga County, New York.

Wife of Thomas Lappin.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Jackman and Timothy Jackman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Jackman (b. 1800) and Esther Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sally Merrills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Hannah Choate, his wife.

Timothy Jackman, (1729-1816), commanded a company of Essex county, Mass., militia. He died in New Hampshire.

Timothy Jackman, Jr., served under his father.

MRS. EMMA P. VEEDER. 17872

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Garrett Veeder.

Descendant of Solomon Strong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Clark Gilman Pease and Sarah Standart Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Strong, Jr., and Martha Janes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp, his wife.

Solomon Strong, (1746-1829), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Southampton, Mass., and died in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. AGNES E. SAYRE SUTHERLAND. 17873

Born in Fulton, Wisconsin.

Wife of George G. Sutherland.

Descendant of Hon. Aaron Kitchell and of Ephraim Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David F. Sayre and Sarah E. Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baxter Sayre and Betsey Kitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kitchell and Phebe Farrand, his wife; Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Aaron Kitchell, (1744-1820), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Hanover and was made commissioner of forfeited estates. He was born in Morris county, N. J., where he died.

Ephraim Sayre, (1746-1819), served as a private in the "Bottle Hill Volunteers," of Morris county, and was commissary of the regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth and died in Madison, N. J.

Also Nos. 13477, 16778.

MRS. MARY E. SILL PALMER. 17874

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Middlebrook Palmer.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell and of William Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Raymond Sill and Mary Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife; William Edgar and Trial Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Crowell (b. 1739) and Frances Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Joseph Crowell, (1759-1834), served as a private of Middle-

sex county Light Horse. He died on his estate near Blazing Star Ferry.

William Edgar enlisted in the Middlesex county militia when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MISS ALICE GREENWOOD CHAPMAN. 17875

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Greenwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy A. Chapman and Laura Bowker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon George Whitefield Chapman and Polly Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greenwood and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Greenwood and Sarah Greenwood, his wife (cousin).

Joseph Greenwood served as selectman, justice of the peace and town clerk of Dublin, N. H., where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Newtown, Mass., 1723, and died in Bethel, Maine.

MRS. FRANCES SMITH HARRIS. 17876

Born in Oriskany Falls, New York.

Wife of Abner L. Harris.

Descendant of Gamaliel Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ambrose Smith and Juliet Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Parker and Albacinda Burmel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Parker, Jr., and Martha Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Parker and Elizabeth Blakeslee, his wife.

Gamaliel Parker, (1718-99), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ANNA CRAIG HAMLEN BACON. 17877

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Frank L. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Craig Hamlen and Abby Leavette Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hobart and Bertha Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob, his wife.

John Lincoln, (1735-1811), who had served in the early wars, was sergeant at the siege of Boston, lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign, 1779, and 1781 commanded a company under Col. Joseph Webb.

Also Nos. 5904, 12468, 13449.

MRS. MARIETTE BRAMAN WORTH. 17878

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Paul Howard Worth.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Braman and Mary Avery Packer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Avery Packer and Hannah Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Packer and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Simeon Avery, (1753-1796), served to the close of the war as an officer in the Continental army.

Also Nos. 5343, 6245, 16553.

MRS. NANCY KIDD LAUCK AGNEW. 17879

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Howell Agnew.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of Rev. William F. Lauck and Sarah Jane Benney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benney and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.

Christopher Doughty, (1753-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny county, Pa., 1832, at the age of eighty, for service as private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J., and died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 679, 988, 2068, 3065.

MRS. ELLEN C. BULKELEY BOOTH DICK. 17880

Born in Davenport, New York.

Wife of Byron Coleman Dick.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Pomeroy, Maj. Edward Bulkeley, Joseph Booth and Lieut. Elijah Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Jesse Booth (b. 1790) and Roxa Bulkeley Francis, his wife (m. 1815).

Granddaughter of Col. Selah Francis and Roxa Pomeroy Bulkeley (1772-1837), his wife; Joseph Booth and Elizabeth Francis, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bulkeley and Rachel Lyman Pomeroy (1754-1774), his wife; Elijah Francis and Hannah Buck (1731-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Pomeroy and Mary Lyman, his wife (m. 1750).

Oliver Pomeroy was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, where he was born, 1729.

Edward Bulkeley, (1737-87), was lieutenant of Capt. Chester Wells' company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged in 1780 he served as captain and brigade major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Wethersfield.

Joseph Booth, (1751-1835), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Britain, Conn., and died in Charlotte, N. Y.

Elijah Francis, (1732-1812), served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Brady's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Newington and died in New Britain, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELE FARREL BRYANT. 17881

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of George Clarke Bryant.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie and of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Farrel and Lillian Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Farrel and Ruth Emma Warner, his wife; Wilson Hart Clarke and Julia Elizabeth Cable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife; Roswell Cable and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelee (b. 1751), his first wife (m. 1769); Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Reuben Frisbie, (1746-1824), enlisted in 1776 for the war in Capt. Samuel Barker's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, at the age of seventy-two. He was born in Branford and died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 11383, 13212.

Abner Cable, (1760-1840), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Robert Walker's company to re-enforce the garrison at Fort Stanwix. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county

at the age of seventy-four for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk and died in Munroe, Conn.

Also No. 5940.

MRS. SUSAN STOW BRISTOL ATWATER. 17882

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert T. Atwater.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis Bristol and Delie Stow Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Treat Davidson and Polly Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015.

MRS. HELEN STOWE BEARDSLEY. 17883

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred S. Beardsley.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Baldwin Beardsley and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Stowe and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Stowe and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 17882.

MRS. HARRIET NELSON GUNN PLATT. 17884

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of David Elliott Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe and of Jedediah Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Buckingham Gunn and Caroline Elizabeth Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Martha Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 17882.

Jedediah Stowe, (1754-1843), served as a private in the militia, and at the age of seventy-eight was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 5123, 16015.

MRS. VIOLA E. HALL. 17885

Born in East Chester, New York.

Wife of Lewis C. Hall.

Descendant of Thomas Leviness, of New York.

Daughter of William Riley and Armenia Devoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Devoe and Hester Leviness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leviness and Levina Fisher, his wife.

Thomas Leviness, (1753-1838), enlisted at Peekskill under Capt. Ezekiel Hyatt. He was placed on the pension roll at sixty-five for one year's actual service as a private in the New York Line. He died in East Chester, N. Y.

MRS. ADALINE E. HOLLISTER. 17886

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Elisha Hollister.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Davis Hollister and Sophia Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft Dana and Jerusha Burch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill and was captain-lieutenant of artillery under Col. Henry Knox. He was born in Brighton, Mass., and died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 8008.

MRS. S. ADDIE THOMPSON STRUNZ. 17887

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Otto F. Strunz.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Cook Thompson and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Thompson and Emily Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Thompson and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cook.

Ephraim Cook commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He died in Cheshire.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZA WALDO GRINNELL. 17888

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of John Brown Grinnell.

Descendant of Sergt. Beulah Waldo, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Justice Waldo and Ann Eliza Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Waldo and Orpha Boies, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beulah Waldo and Amy Benjamin, his wife.

Beulah Waldo, (1749-1833), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia at Bennington and other battles. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., and died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. MARY L. PUNDERSON. 17889

Born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lemuel S. Punderson.

Descendant of Maj. Ephraim Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Fuller (1796-1888) and Cynthia Collins (1803-1872), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Collins (1764-1836) and Azuba Chapin (1767-1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Chapin and Azuba Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pease (1719-1784) and Mary Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins (1702-1778), his wife.

Ephraim Terry, (1701-1783), was chairman of the committee for relieving the sufferers from the passage of the Boston Post Bill, 1774. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 8159.

MRS. MAY WELLS FARREL TROWBRIDGE. 17890

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Rutherford Trowbridge.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Farrel and Julia Lockwood Smith, his wife.

See No. 17881.

MRS. KATE WOODWARD NOBLE. 17891

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oscar Wallace Noble.

Descendant of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Sherman Woodward and Ruth J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bird Woodward and Rosetta Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman Woodward and Rachael Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy S. Atward, his wife.

Abel Woodward, (1736-1820), who had served in the early wars, is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He was born in Waterbury and died in Watertown.

MRS. FRANCES DENNIS CHOLWELL. 17892

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Conrad Cholwell.

Descendant of William Briggs.

Daughter of Charles Dennis and Frances Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Briggs and Frances Smith, his wife.

William Briggs was a medical student who enlisted from Voluntown at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass., 1752, and died at sea.

Also No. 8667.

MISS SARAH LOUISE STEVENS. 17893

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Reuben Stevens, Stephen St. John, Moses Betts and Abijah Fairchild, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Menville Stevens and Catherine St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Chloe Fairchild, his wife; Stephen St. John, Jr., and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Stevens and Jerusha Barce, his wife; Stephen St. John and Mary Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife; Abijah Fairchild and Damaris Bottsford, his wife.

Reuben Stevens, (1754-1832), served several enlistments under different commands. He received a pension at the age of sixty-four, for six years' service. He was born in New Fairfield, where he died.

Stephen St. John, (1733-1801), served in the Coast Guards of Norwalk, 1780-83.

Moses Betts, (1751-1821), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Ninth militia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Abijah Fairchild enlisted in the Light Horse under Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour. He was born in New Fairfield, 1756.

MRS. NELLIE SPICER CLARK. 17894

Born in New York City.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Norman Clark.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Whittington Spicer and Nellie Francis Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Peter W. Spicer and Elizabeth Sniffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sniffin and Mary Brush Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

John Mead, (1725-90), served in the Legislature. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the Fourth brigade. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 7762, 16187.

MRS. ANNA BURR WOODWARD BEATTY. 17895

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of John W. Beatty.

Descendant of John Woodward, Phineas Hanford and Sergt. Stephen Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Burr Woodward and Sarah Esther Hanford, his wife (m. 1859.)

Granddaughter of Lucius Woodward (1796-1883) and Lucia Burr (1798-1885), his wife (m. 1817); Thomas Cook Hanford (1805-57) and Harriet Betts (1809-71), his wife (m. 1834).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodward and Lydia Trowbridge (1752-1820), his wife (m. 1786); Abijah Hanford (1774-1823) and Hannah Warren (1776-1815), his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hanford and Phebe Fitch (1754-1824), his wife (m. 1771); John Trowbridge (b. 1709) and Mary Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Hanford and Hannah Comstock (1715-1801), his wife.

John Woodward, (1742-1828), served in Capt. Phineas

Bradley's company of Artillery Guards for State defense. He was born in Waterbury and died in Watertown.

Also No. 6988.

Phineas Hanford, (1714-87), served on committees, 1774, and was chairman of the committee to inspect arms of the inhabitants of Norwalk, 1775.

Stephen Hanford, (1748-1831), served as a sergeant in the company of Householders, 1776, and was at Fishkill in Col. John Mead's regiment. He was born and died in Norwalk.

MRS. LOUISE WOODWARD KENDALL. 17896

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of James Malcolm Kendall.

Descendant of John Woodward, Phineas Hanford and Sergt. Stephen Hanford.

Daughter of Asa Burr Woodward and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

See No. 17895.

MRS. MARY WAYLAND HYATT. 17897

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Lester Hyatt.

Descendant of Stephen Lewis.

Daughter of George Wayland and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Curtis Lewis and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis and Jerusha Curtis, his wife.

Stephen Lewis, (1749-1839), enlisted in 1775 as a private in Capt. Ichabod Lewis' company. He served, 1777, under Capt. Abraham Brinsmade and turned out, 1779, when Tryon invaded the colony. He was given a pension at the age of eighty-four. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

MRS. MARY BULL HOYT. 17898

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Hoyt.

Descendant of Asa Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Dibble Bull (1808-64) and Sarah M. White (1813-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bull (1780-1857) and Mary Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bull and Tamar Little (1756-1802) his wife (m. 1773).

Asa Bull, (1752-1805), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. HELEN BLACKMAN CARR. 17899

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson H. Carr.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judson Blackman and Susan Masters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Shelton Masters and Temmy Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife.

Nathaniel Taylor, (1722-1800), was a patriot preacher and a zealous advocate of the War for Independence. He was born in Danbury and died in New Milford.

Also Nos. 3195, 5117, 15257.

MRS. EMELINE PERRY BEERS STURGES. 17900

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Everett Sturges.

Descendant of David Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Beers and Mabel Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beers and Mary Gray, his wife.

David Beers, (1746-1826), served as a private and was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county at the age of seventy-two. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10951, 14716.

MRS. SARAH JANE MILLS SIMONDS. 17901

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. William Edgar Simonds.

Descendant of Sergt. John Foote and of Corp. Ephraim Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Addison Orange Mills and Jane Maria Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Mills, Jr., and Sarah Jones Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Mills and Rosanna Foote, his first wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Rosanna Humphrey, his wife.

John Foote, (1729-1818), turned out from Simsbury at the

Lexington Alarm. He served, 1777, under Capt. Zacheus Case and, 1778, under Capt. David Olmstead. He was born in Simsbury and died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 12875.

Ephraim Mills, (1751-1818), served in the Revolution as did his eight brothers. He was corporal in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Canton.

MRS. JULIA WHITTLESEY BROWN JEWELL. 17902

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Alexander Jewell.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Brown and Amelia Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Beal Whittlesey and Hannah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list. His commission of ensign is still in the family. He was born in Washington, Conn., and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015, 13074.

MRS. CAROLINE HOLLISTER ROBBINS CLARK. 17903

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederic Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philemon F. Robbins and Emily Malvina Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Robbins, Jr., and Emmie Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Robbins and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife.

Frederic Robbins, (1756-1821), enlisted for three years, was at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 12236.

MRS. LILLIAN MERRIMAN HATHEWAY. 17904

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest Albert Hatheway.

Descendant of Amasa Merriman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John G. Stewart and Louise Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Titus Mooney Merriman and Zerviah C. Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merriman and Nancy Mooney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Merriman and Anna Hall, his wife.

Amasa Merriman, (1757-1843), served in Capt. Samuel Camp's company as a drummer. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. LOTTIE SUSANNAH WILCOX STEVENS. 17905

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilson L. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Arnold Hazleton and of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Clark Wilcox and Sophronia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Robinson, Jr., and Susannah Shailor, his wife; Nathan Wilcox and Polly Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shailor and Susannah Hazelton, his wife; Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Hazelton and—— Brainerd, his wife.

Arnold Hazleton, (1740-1815), commanded a company of militia light horse, 1776, under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born in Haddam where he died.

Ichabod Ives, (1759-1845), enlisted at seventeen and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4795, 10354, 11369, 13196.

MRS. ETTA ROBINSON WILCOX JOHNSON. 17906

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of John Irving Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Arnold Hazelton and of Ichabod Ives.

Daughter of Ebenezer Clark Wilcox and Sophronia Robinson, his wife.

See No. 17905.

MRS. NELLIE GILBERT FRANCIS ALDERMAN. 17907

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur McKendree Alderman.

Descendant of Capt. John Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Francis and Emily Fine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Francis and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Rhoda Wright, his wife.

John Francis, (1744-1834), served as sergeant for the relief of Boston and rose to the rank of captain during the Revolution. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6458, 8214.

MISS JENNIE S. SMITH. 17908

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Smith, Daniel Parker and Jesse Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith and Fidelia Augusta Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Anna Bartholomew, his wife; Daniel Parker, Jr., and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Mary Lewis, his wife; Daniel Parker and Miriam Curtis, his wife; Jesse Hull and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Jacob Smith, (1738-1807), served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Barnes' company, Hooker's regiment, for service on the North River, 1777. He was born and died in Northfield, Conn.

Daniel Parker, (1740-1814), served in the Northern campaign and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Jesse Hull, (1745-1781), served six years, was captured and died from the effects of his imprisonment. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also Nos. 5967, 7051, 7673, 11356.

MISS MARY FOOTE. 17909

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Spencer Foote and Hannah Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Foote and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Foote and Diana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward, (1727-99), was commended by Washington for his gallantry in the Jersey campaign. He served on the Hudson, in the Burgoyne campaign and in the defense of

Danbury and New Haven. His commissions of colonel and brigadier general are preserved in the family. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092, 6428, 15376.

MRS. MARY F. BATTLES ROCKWELL. 17910

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Rockwell.

Descendant of Joseph Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles French Battles and Elizabeth Olive Blake Bachelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Battles and Judith Baxter French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Battles and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Elizabeth Burrill, his wife.

Joseph Porter, (1730-1803), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Abington, Mass., and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also No. 15836.

MISS ELLEN REBECCA HOUGH. 17911

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Abner Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Worcester Hough and Ruth Curtiss Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Serajah Hough and Elizabeth Shattuck Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Avery and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

Abner Avery, (1748-1836), was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Joel Hall and Capt. Isaac Cook. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in North Hampton, Mass.

Also No. 6863.

MISS ALTANA W. PARK. 17912

Born in Canaan, New York.

Descendant of Ezra Park, of Connecticut; Lieut. Jonathan Ford, of New York.

Daughter of Addison Park (1801-82) and Welthia Ford (1802-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Park and Anna Beebe, (1762-1842), his wife; Jesse Ford (1766-1833) and Azubah Lee (1771-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford and Ruth Hamlin (1745-1817), his wife.

Ezra Park, (1759-1827), enlisted from Sharon, 1777, for three years in a corps of artificers. He was born in Sharon, Conn., and died in Canaan, N. Y.

Jonathan Ford, (1736-1831), served as lieutenant of the Fifth company, New York Levies, Seventeenth regiment of King's District. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., and died in Canaan, N. Y.

MRS. MARY J. CORBIN ROGERS. 17913

Born in Wellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Fisk Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah Healy Corbin and Maria Abigail Ryder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Lois Corbin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin, (1740-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1776, as lieutenant, 1778, and captain, 1780, under Col. Jacob Davis. He was born in Dudley, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6692, 7684, 16005.

MISS FRANCES LOUISA WOOD. 17914

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Reuben Judd and of Benjamin Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Benjamin Wood and Frances Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Miller and Mary Dowsick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dowsick and Lucy Judd, his wife; Samuel Miller and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Judd and Naomi Brown, his wife; Benjamin Gilbert and Mary Hamlin, his wife.

Reuben Judd, (1750-99), served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and died in Hartford, Conn.

Benjamin Gilbert, (1760-1846), enlisted, 1777, in Capt.

Elijah Blackman's company and was honorably discharged, 1780. He received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 4608.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PRESTON FOSTER SAVAGE. 17915

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of George Edwin Savage.

Descendant of Thomas Foster and of Asaph Merriam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Foster and Hannah Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Foster and Charlotte Preston, his wife; Lauren Merriam and Temperance Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Berry, his wife; Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife.

Thomas Foster, (1736-1806), enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Branch's company, 1778, and was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. He re-enlisted, 1779, for the year. He was born in Meriden, where he died.

Also No. 11848.

Asaph Merriam, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, at the age of seventy-three for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 11846, 13872.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH PROUTY. 17916

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Willis J. Prouty.

Descendant of Elisha Smith and of Philip Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry G. Smith and Ann Marilla Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Smith and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Judith Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Fields, his wife.

Elisha Smith, (1705-84), turned out with the minute men from Whately at the Lexington Alarm.

Philip Smith, (1730-1806), served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, 1777. He was born and died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 16053.

MRS. CARRIE ELVIRA HALL WOOD. 17917

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Norman Smith Wood.

Descendant of Peter Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hall and Caroline Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Hall and Elvira Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hall and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Peter Hall, (1748-1832), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. ALICE POMEROY WOOD. 17918

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry B. Wood.

Descendant of Ambrose Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Pomeroy and Martha White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller White and Sina Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cook and Sylvia Yale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Cook and Esther Peck, his wife.

Ambrose Cook, (1746-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MISS IDA ANGELICA MARTINDALE. 17919

Born in Bennington County, Vermont.

Descendant of James Murrill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Adna Martindale and Hannah Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Niles and Zipporah Murrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Murrill.

James Murrill enlisted from Pownel, Vt. His tomb-stone in Pownal Center gives his record.

MRS. MABEL MARTINDALE BROOKS. 17920

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Wesley Brooks.

Descendant of James Murrill.

Daughter of George Sion Martindale and Mary Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adna Martindale and Hannah Niles, his wife.

See No. 17919.

MRS. MARY BALCOM PARKER. 17921

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of John H. Parker.

Descendant of John Balcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Balcom and Albertina Lavaury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Balcomb and Sarah Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Balcomb.

John Balcomb served as a private in the Levies, 1780. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MISS GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HATCH. 17922

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Asa Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Judson Hatch and Lizzie Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hatch and Clymene Rebecca Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Pierson and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Buell and Mercy Porter, his wife.

Asa Buell enlisted, 1777, for three years' service. In 1819, at the age of sixty-seven, he was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., and died in Le Roy, N. Y., 1827.

Also No. 16057.

MRS. RUTH ANN LAWTON STROBRIDGE. 17923

Born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

Widow of William Crane Strobridge.

Descendant of Robert Lawton and of Robert Lawton, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Lawton and Lydia Ann Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lawton, Jr., and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Mary Hull, his wife (m. 1742).

Robert Lawton served as deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1781-83. He was born in Lawton's Valley, R. I., where he died.

Robert Lawton, Jr., served as a private in the Providence company of Cadets. He was born in Portsmouth, 1754.

MISS ELIZABETH MORRIS BREWER. 17924

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Robert Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nicholas Brewer and Hattie Caroline Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Brewer and Catherine Mercer Medary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Brewer and Francis Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Ruth Davis, his wife.

Robert Davis, (1723-89), was a soldier in the Sixth regiment, Maryland Line. He received a grant of land for his service in the Revolution.

MISS ELLIE DANIEL BOULDIN. 17925

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Wood Bouldin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Wood Bouldin and Martha Baldwin Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tyler Bouldin (d. 1833) and Anne Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wood Bouldin and Joanna Tyler, his wife.

Wood Bouldin, 1777, served as lieutenant of the Fourteenth Virginia regiment. His widow, in 1840, at the age of eighty-eight, received a pension in Charlotte county for service of her husband.

Also No. 96, 15355.

MRS. SAIDEE F. DROWN MacCOMAS. 17926

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Eugene MacComas.

Descendant of Elijah Otis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orville Drown and Sarah Ellen Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas F. Otis and Sarah Foss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Otis and Mary Foss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Otis and Dorothy Locke, his wife.

Elijah Otis, (1749-1838), enlisted with his brother Paul, 1775, was at the battle of Bennington and served nearly three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Strafford county at the age of eighty-six for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Barrington, N. H., and died in Durham, N. H.

MRS. EMILY COLQUITT RANDLE ROSENSTIHL. 17927

Born in Union Springs, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Joseph Rosenstihl.

Descendant of Lucas Powell and Nathaniel Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Troup Randle and Mary Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Farish Carter and Mary Carter Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norborn Berkeley Powell and Anne Eliza Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Chamberlayne (neé Couper), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

See No. 17652.

MISS MARY LOUISE CONRAD. 17928

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. James Taylor, of Pennsylvania; Robert Rutherford, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Peyton Conrad and Henrietta Alexine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peyton Conrad and Mary Ann Richards, his wife; Thomas Taylor and Laura Ashley Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad and Elizabeth Rutherford, his wife; James Taylor and Mary Culley (m. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Mary Howe, (neé Dobbin), his wife.

James Taylor, (1753-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Licking county, Ohio, at the age of eighty, for service as private and sergeant of the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in Newark, Ohio.

Also No. 15228.

Robert Rutherford, (1728-1803), was a delegate from Berkely, Va., to the Williamsburg Convention, 1775. He was born in Scotland and died in Jefferson Co., Va.

Also No. 11497.

MRS. JEANIE MAURY PATTEN. 17929

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of John Dewhurst Patten.

Descendant of Dr. James Craik, of Virginia.

Daughter of Randolph Coyle and Jane Jackson Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Moore and Ann Margaret West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger West and Marianne Craik, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craik and Marianne Ewell, his wife.

James Craik, (1739-1814), served as chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army, 1781, and at the surrender of Cornwallis was director of the hospital in Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati, an intimate friend of Washington; attended him in his last illness and is remembered in his will. He was born in Scotland and died in Fairfax Co., Va.

Also Nos. 943, 8887, 12009.

MRS. MARY BOURN MACOMBER. 17930

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Widow of William Penn Macomber.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wilcox, of Rhode Island; Francis Bourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Mason Bourn and Harriet N. Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tallman and Mary Cook, his wife; Francis Bourn and Mary Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butts Cook (b. 1771) and Annie Wilcox, his wife; Francis Bourn and Elizabeth Sterns, his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilcox and Susanna Wilcox, his wife.

John Wilcox served under Col. William Barton, 1777, and aided in the capture of the British commander, Maj. Gen. Prescott. The Assembly gave the captors a vote of thanks and recommended their promotion. He was born in Portsmouth, 1746, where he died.

Francis Bourn, (1730-1792), was a minute man at various alarms. He served, 1777, in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. George Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Swanzy, Mass.

Also No. 8112.

MRS. KATHERINE SMITH SUMMERS. 17931

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Alexander Summers.

Descendant of John Smith.

Daughter of William Smith and Cornelia Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Sarah Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Sarah Doolittle, his wife.

John Smith was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill, in the Massachusetts Line. His wife received a pension for his

service in the Revolution. He removed from Worcester, Mass., 1786, to Shoreham, Vt., where he died, 1816.

Also No. 10264.

MRS. LIDA MAY LONG MAHONY. 17932

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Wife of James M. Mahony.

Descendant of John Long, of Maryland; Elnathan Sawtell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John James Long and Cornelia Ruth Sawtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Long and Eliza Shewell, his wife; Elnathan Sawtell and Mary Woods Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Long and Ann Scott, his wife; Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth Patch, his wife.

John Long was a private from Harford Co., Md., where he died in 1818. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband in the Maryland Line.

Elnathan Sawtell, (1753-1836), served in the Massachusetts militia. He received a pension at the age of eighty in Middlesex county for ten months' actual service as a private. He died in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 16081.

MRS. AMANDA LEMONT METCALF. 17933

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Lorettus Sutton Metcalf.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont, of Maine.

Daughter of John Robinson Lemont (1803-75) and Susan Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lemont, Jr., (1774-1803), and Sarah Donnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont, (1740-1827), entered the army at the Lexington Alarm as captain in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, and was at the battles of White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-three. He was born in Bath, Me., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE ROBINSON WOODWARD. 17934

Born in Williston, Vermont.

Wife of Roland Woodward.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Calvin Louis Robinson and Elizabeth Foss Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Robinson and Sarah Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Robinson and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Ebenezer Robinson, (1765-1857), enlisted as a seaman with his brothers, Asa and James, 1781, on the privateer ship "Bellasaurias," of twenty guns, commanded by Capt. James Robinson. It was captured and the crew imprisoned for six months on the "Jersey." When released he enlisted in the army for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., at the age of seventy for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lexington, Mass., and died in South Reading, Vt.

MRS. MARY BURNEY JORDAN. 17935

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Wife of Erasmus H. Jordan.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews and of Thomas Meriwether, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Meriwether Jordan and Francis C. Burney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fleming Jordan and Annie Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Jordan and Jeanette Harvie, his wife; Thomas Meriwether, Jr., and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Meriwether (b. 1737) and Martha Jameson, his wife; George Mathews.

George Mathews, (1738-1812), commanded the Ninth Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded and captured and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, where he become Governor.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961, 10207.

Thomas Meriwether, Jr., served under Lafayette in the Virginia militia, and being a fine shot was selected to pick off officers at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia about 1759 and died in Georgia.

Also No. 10973.

MRS. MARY O. KLINE. 17936

Born in Summerville, Alabama.

Wife of William R. Kline.

Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Few, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Rousseau and Emily Few Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus G. Brown and Lodviska Few, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Few and Mary Candler, his wife.

Ignatius Few, (1750-1810), was lieutenant of the First Georgia Dragoons, 1776, captain, 1777, and rose to the rank of major. He suffered imprisonment at the British fortress St. Augustine. He was born in Maryland and died in Columbia Co., Ga.

Also No. 12474.

MRS. EMMA CAMERON REED. 17937

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Heber Clinton Reed.

Descendant of Lemuel Paul, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Cameron and Sarah Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Paul, Jr., and Betsey Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Paul and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Lemuel Paul, (1761-1815), served as a private in the Bristol county, Massachusetts, militia.

Also Nos. 12328, 13241.

MRS. CONSTANCE REED BROWN. 17938

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph E. Brown.

Descendant of Lemuel Paul.

Daughter of Heber Clinton Reed and Emma Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Cameron and Sarah Paul, his wife.

See No. 17937.

MRS. SARAH COOPER SANDERS. 17939

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of John Wilkes Sanders.

Descendant of Capt. William Barnett and of Patrick Jack, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas L. Cooper and Mary S. Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Pope and Sarah Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnett and Eliza Joyner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett and Jean Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillias McAdough, his wife.

William Barnett, (1747-1834), commanded a company under

Sumpter in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in North Carolina and died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Patrick Jack, (1700-80), was a patriot, whose house at Charlotte was burned by Cornwallis when he was ill and he died from exposure. He was born in Ireland, emigrated to Pennsylvania, and from there to Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 9517.

17940

MRS. ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER. 17941

Born in Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of William De Witt Alexander.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas and of Capt. Josiah Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Dwight Baldwin, A. M., M. D., and Charlotte Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Fowler and Olive Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife; Josiah Fowler.

William Douglas, (1742-77), recruited a company to reenforce Montgomery, and with the flotilla on Lake Champlain aided in the capture of St. Johns. He raised a regiment, 1776; was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains, and exposure in this disastrous campaign undermined his constitution and he was obliged to retire from the army. He was born in Plainfield and died in Northford from the effects of hard service.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676.

Josiah Fowler commanded a company of militia from Branford at the Lexington Alarm and also served at the New Haven Alarm.

MISS MARY CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER 17942

Born in Honululu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas and of Captain Josiah Fowler.

Daughter of William De Witt Alexander and Abigail Charlotte Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dwight Baldwin and Charlotte Towler, his wife.

See No. 17941.

MRS. HELEN GOODALE ALEXANDER. 17943

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Charles H. Alexander.

Descendant of Abner Goodale and of Eliakim Howe.

Daughter of Asa Goodale Thurston and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Asa Thurston and Lucy Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Goodale and Mary Howe (b. 1757), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Howe and Rebecca Howe (cousins), his wife (m. 1747).

Abner Goodale, (1755-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Silas Gates' company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Eliakim Howe, (1723-1805), was a signer of the Association Test and on the committee to fill the quota for the Continental army. He was a member of the Alarm list of Henneker, N. H., where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., and died in Brownfield, Me.

Also Nos. 1310, 2222, 15438.

MRS. CORNELIA ANN BISHOP. 17944

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Rev. Sereno E. Bishop, D. D.

Descendant of Judge John Sessions, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. John Sessions, D. D., and Eliza Winne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sessions, Jr., and Lucinda Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sessions and Ann Warstley, his wife.

John Sessions, (1741-1820), was a member from Cumberland Co., Vt., to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Boxford, Mass., and died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 8099.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH DICKEY. 17945

Born in Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Charles Henry Dickey.

Descendant of Col. William Chambers and Mordecai McKinney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Patterson Alexander and Mary Ann McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai McKinney, Jr., and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife; Mordecai McKinney and Agnes Bodine, his wife.

William Chambers, (1744-1809), was commissioned captain of Cumberland county Associators, 1776, and was colonel, 1777. He served at Trenton, Princeton and in the defense of the frontiers of Bedford and Westmoreland counties, Pa. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 11157.

Mordecai McKinney served as a private under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey and died in Paxton, Pa.

MRS. GRACE GRAYDON DICKEY WATERHOUSE. 17946

Born in Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Col. William Chambers and of Mordecai McKinney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Henry Dickey and Ann Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patterson Alexander and Mary Ann McKinney, his wife.

See No. 17945.

MRS. FLORA WELLFONG GIRVIN. 17947

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of James W. Girvin.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. John Champe, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Willfong and Mary Crosby Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Willfong and Susan Champe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Champe and Susan Barnard, his wife.

John Champe, (1752-98), enlisted in Lee's cavalry legion and in 1780 volunteered to desert, hoping to capture Arnold in New York. He was able to send valuable information to the commander-in-chief, who subsequently gave him an honorable discharge from the army, fearing he would be hanged as a spy if captured. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., and died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE HALL. 17948

Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Wife of William Wisner Hall.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour and of Capt. Thomas Young Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Phillips Van Cleve and Charlotte Ouiscousin Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Nathan Clark, U. S. A., and Charlotte Ann Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Young Seymour and Susan Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Thomas Seymour, (1735-1829), was appointed by the Assembly, 1776, lieutenant colonel of light horse. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 6415, 14778.

Thomas Young Seymour, (1757-1811), was captain of Sheldon's Dragoons at Saratoga, and after the surrender was escort to Burgoyne. He was born in Hartford.

MISS AGNES ELIZABETH JUDD. 17949

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale and of Lieut. Samuel Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Francis Judd (b. 1838) and Agnes Hall Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Boyd and Elizabeth Moseley Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Elisha Camp and Sophia Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Hale and Hope Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Eliabeth Welles (1723-1802), his wife.

See Nos. 17262, 17950.

MISS HELEN SEYMOUR JUDD. 17950

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gerrit Parmele Judd, M. D., and Laura Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Fish and Sybil Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Hannah Powers, his wife.

Samuel Williams was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in the company from Groton, commanded by Capt. Abel Spicer. He died in 1810.

MRS. CONELIA HALL JONES. 17951

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Peter Cushman Jones.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Oscar Hall and Sarah Lyons Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oven Hall and Sophia Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sibley and Irene Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley and Anne Waite, his wife.

See No. 17123.

MRS. AMY JOSEPHINE KING FRENCH. 17952

Born in Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of John Libbey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Riggs King and Amy Laura Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James King and Charlotte Myers Libbey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Libbey and Louisa Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Libbey and Sarah Leathers, his wife.

John Libbey, (1760-1812), served as a soldier in Capt. James Arnold's company and also as a ship-smith on a vessel that was captured by a privateer. He was born in Kittery, Me., and died in Durham, N. H.

Also No. 15991.

MRS. HELEAN MINARD BARBOUR. 17953

Born in St. Charles, Illinois.

Widow of Lyman Law Barbour.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Minard and Sarah Potter Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Wheeler (b. 1775) and Lydia Adams (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wheeler and Rhoda Stearns (m. 1772), his wife.

Amos Wheeler, of Ashby, served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and died June 21, 1775, from wounds received at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. EMMA BARTLETT CHAMBERLIN. 17954

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Eugene G. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Simeon Wing, Moses Wing, Samuel Spear, James Cook, John Farnham and John Chandler.

Daughter of Samuel Spear Wing (1809-83) and Mary Cook (1816-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wing, Jr., (1783-47) and Clarissa Bartlett Spear (1793-84), his wife; James Cook, Jr., (1777-1865) and Jane Farnham (1774-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Mary Chandler (1763-88), his wife; Samuel Spear and Lois Bartlett (1768-1857), his second wife; John Farnham and Hannah Card, his wife; James Cook and Lucy Hall (1760-1800), his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wing and Mary Allen (1726-1808), his wife; John Chandler.

Simeon Wing, (1722-94), served on war committees of Sandwich, his native town. He died in Wayne, Me.

Moses Wing, (1759-1837), was a drummer at the siege of Boston and lost his leg at the battle of Long Island. In 1778 he returned to the army as surgeon's mate and served to the close of the war. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Wayne, Me.

Samuel Spear, (1745-1814), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served four years in the militia. He was born in Braintree., Mass., and died in Wayne, Me.

Also Nos. 12041, 13171.

James Cook, (1756-97), was a drummer in 1776 and served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died in Hingham.

John Farnham enlisted for three years, 1777, from Woolwich, Maine. He was born in York, Maine, and died in service, 1778, when he was about forty years old.

John Chandler, (1725-1812), was an active patriot of Winthrop, Maine, a town he founded. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.

MISS MARION TOMLINSON CRAWFORD. 17955

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. William Crawford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Charles Crawford and Sarah Louise Blakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Theon Crawford and Almira Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford and Molly Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and Mary Henderson, his wife.

William Crawford, (1745-1833), served as sergeant under his brother, Capt. John Crawford, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Rutland and died in Oakham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA JANE McCULLOCH MESSINGER. 17956

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William Dorrance Messinger.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Lieut. Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carleton G. McCulloch and Harriet L. Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram R. Pettibone and Jane Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibyl Gurnsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1709-76), commanded a regiment of volunteers at Bunker Hill. He was taken ill at White Plains, died on his way home and is buried in Rye, N. Y. A monument to his memory is in the cemetery in Simsbury, Conn.

Ozias Pettibone, (1737-1812), was captain in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment and served in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was promoted major, 1779, and lieutenant colonel, 1780. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., and died in Granby, Conn.

Also No. 6980.

MRS. KATHARINE MEDELL McCORMICK. 17957

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Robert McCormick.

Descendant of Abraham Westfall, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Medell and Katharine Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Patrick and Catherine Westfall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Blandina Van Etta, his wife.

Abraham Westfall, (1755-1829), served as a private in the

New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Clinton county, Ohio, at the age of seventy-one. He was born in Orange Co., N. Y., and died in Ohio.

MRS. LENORA J. OSGOOD. 17958

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of Henry D. Osgood.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald MacAllister, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Whitten and Harriet N. MacAllister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy MacAllister and Jane Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granaddaughter of Richard MacAllister and Sarah Thomas his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald MacAllister and Annie (Mary) Boyce, his first wife.

Archibald MacAllister commanded a company of Massachusetts militia under Col. Samuel McCobb in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. JEANNETTE TUCKER PHELPS. 17959

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Wife of Delos P. Phelps.

Descendant of Silas Tucker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Anson Tucker and Caroline Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.

Silas Tucker, (1740-77), enlisted from Sheffield in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was at the battle of Hubbardston, where he was severely wounded and died in the hospital.

MRS. LUCY JANE DOE ORR. 17960

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank B. Orr.

Descendant of John Wingate, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Clark Doe and Dorothy Laura Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Downs and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hayes and Dorothy Wingate, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wingate and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.

John Wingate was a member from Strafford county at the third and fourth Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

MRS. LAURA RAYMOND DAVIDSON SEARS. 17961

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Nathaniel Clinton Sears.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Davidson and Caroline A. Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Gifford and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Grey, his wife.

Newcomb Raymond, (1763-1852), was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and at the siege of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., at the age of sixty-nine for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Kent, Conn., and died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4110, 6515.

MRS. ETTA B. SCRIBNER. 17962

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Scribner.

Descendant of James Brinkerhoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George M. Brown and Nancy Margaret Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Brinkerhoff and Jane Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brinkerhoff and Elinor Houghtalin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brinkerhoff and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

James Brinkerhoff, (1746-1813), was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a member of Swope's flying battalion. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J., and died in Niles, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KENT KEDZIE. 17963

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Hume Kedzie.

Descendant of John Roberts and of Sergt. Christopher Roberts, of Vermont.

Daughter of Brainard Kent and Lucy Buckley Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Roberts (1778-1863) and Betsey Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Roberts and Mary Purdy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Susanna Mayhew, his wife.

John Roberts, (1727-96), who had served in the early wars, fought at Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William and Benjamin; another son, Christopher, was sent with dispatches for re-enforcements. He was born in Providence, R. I., and died in Manchester, Vt.

Christopher Roberts, (1753-1832), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Barney's company of Vermont militia and was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died in Manchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 1407, 13043.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. KEEN. 17964

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Ide Keen.

Descendant of Judge William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Valentine S. Doebler and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hepburn (1804-78) and Caroline Wheeler, (1810-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hepburn and Elizabeth Huston, his wife.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was commanding officer of Fort Muncy on the west branch of the Susquehanna river, protecting the frontier against the Indians and Tories. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland, and died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459.

MRS. ALICE TOUSEY WILSON. 17965

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Hugh Robert Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Tousey and Mary Eliza Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tousey and Lydia Percival, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Boone Co., Ky.

MISS MARY TOUSEY WILSON. 17966

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hugh Robert Wilson and Alice Tousey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Tousey and Mary Eliza Eddy, his wife.

See No. 17965.

MRS. ROBERTA POWERS TOUSEY GREPE. 17967

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of John Stanley Grepe.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Tousey and Elizabeth Bush Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tousey and Lydia Percival, his wife.

See No. 17965.

MRS. SARAH TREADWELL DEAN. 17968

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Rev. Amos H. Dean, D. D.

Descendant of Gov. John Treadwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Goodwin Treadwell and Ellen Tinker Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pomeroy Treadwell and Hannah Edwards Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Treadwell and Dorothy Pomeroy, his wife.

John Treadwell, (1745-1823), a graduate of Yale, served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and was elected to the Legislature, 1776, where he was a member for ten years. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. MARY F. CHANDLER PORTER.

Born in Chamdlersville, Ohio.

Wife of J. K. Porter.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of John Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Horace Nye Chandler and Anne E. Bevan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Royce Chandler (1778-1862) and Fanny Bingham (1786-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler (1757-1829) and Mary Royce (1758-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffries, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1717-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with him in the battle.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA NYE RUPP. 17970

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of William White Rupp.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox, Lieut. David Thomas, William Young, Sergt. Robert Henry and Elisha Nye.

Daughter of Capt. Elisha Nye (b. 1810) and Harriet Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Drusilla Thomas (m. 1794), his wife; William Young Henry and Fanny Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thomas and Deborah Howland, his wife; Robert Henry and Susannah Young, his wife; Benjamin Cox and Jerusha George, his wife.

Benjamin Cox, (1740-88), who had served in the early wars, commanded Fort Defiance, 1780, a fort established by the Legislature of Vermont. He held civil office in Barnard and represented the town in the Legislature, 1781-86. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., and died in Windsor, Vt.

David Thomas, (1743-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Vt., at the age of seventy-eight for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Mass., and died in Stowe, Vt.

William Young, (1714-1795), was president of the Committee of Correspondence of Worcester county, 1774, and, 1776, he was elected magistrate with power to restore order and maintain law. He was born in Ireland and died in Worcester.

Also Nos. 7899, 11678.

Robert Henry served as sergeant in Capt. Loring Lincoln's regiment, which marched at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, Mass., 1732, and died in Vermont.

Elisha Nye enlisted from Barre as a private in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., 1761, and died in Vermont.

MRS. SUSAN ISABELLE NYE WEBSTER. 17971

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. John Randolph Webster.

Descendant of Capt Benjamin Cox, Lieut. David Thomas, William Young, Sergt. Robert Henry and Elisha Nye, Jr.
Daughter of Capt. Elisha Nye and Harriet Henry, his wife.
See No. 17970.

MRS. EMMA J. WOLFE. 17972

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.
Wife of W. G. Wolfe.
Descendant of Zadoc Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret J. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Clark and Elmira Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Clark.
Zadoc Clark, (1742-1827), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia.
Also No. 16082.

MRS. MARGARET BEAN HENSEL. 17973

Born in Mendon, Illinois.
Descendant of Phineas Bean, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Asa Bean and Jane D. Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Bean and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Bean and Judith Snow, his wife.
Phineas Bean, (1750-1825), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company at the battle of Rhode Island, where he was severely wounded. He was born and died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. HANNAH EATON CLAFLIN. 17974

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of Charles Clark Claflin.
Descendant of Jacob Bagly Currier, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew Beattie Eaton and Eliza Ann Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Elizabeth Currier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bagly Currier.
Jacob Bagly Currier, (1751-1831), was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was one of the thirty-nine survivors who witnessed the laying of the corner-stone of the monument, 1825, when Webster addressed them as "Venerable men, you have come down to us from a former generation." He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY KATHARINE HADAWAY. 17975

Born in Livonia, Indiana.

Descendant of George Trimble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathan Martin and Sarah Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Trimble and Jane Armstrong, his wife.

George Trimble, (1756-1814), served as a private in the Virginia militia under his brother, Capt. James Trimble. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR JONES. 17976

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Edgar Taylor Jones.

Descendant of Robert Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Calvin Linton Taylor and Elizabeth Grundy McPheeters ,his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Jane Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor.

Robert Taylor served as a private in the Virginia Line.

Also Nos. 12058, 14836, 16718.

MRS. GEORGEA LOVELL UNDERWOOD. 17977

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of William Thomas Underwood.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mead Lovell and Frances Jane Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Channing Moore Lovell and Mary Spicer Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington (m. 1750), his second wife.

See No. 17229.

MRS. RHODA MATILDA SHEPARD. 17978

Born in Charleston, Illinois.

Wife of Silas M. Shepard.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Easton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert Compton and Catherine Griffin Eastin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Eastin and Nancy Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Eastin and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Philip Easton served as second lieutenant, 1777, as lieutenant, 1778, in the Virginia Continental Line and was retired, 1783. He was born in Virginia and died near Madison, Ind., 1817.

MRS. MARY BRIGHT KORBLY. 17979

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Alexander Korbly.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Michael Graham Bright and Betsy Brooke Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Steele and Betsy Brooke Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beall and Elizabeth Somers Stevenson, his wife.

Robert Beall was appointed lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia regiment by the Committee of Safety, 1775. He removed to Pennsylvania, where he died in Fayette county about 1789.

Also Nos. 8396, 11500.

MRS. MARY NEWCOMER WALCOTT. 17980

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin D. Walcott.

Descendant of Archibald Irwin and of Christian Newcomer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frisby Snively Newcomer, M. D., and Sarah Ellen Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Newcomer and Mary Snively, his wife; Archibald Irwin and Sidney Grubb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Newcomer and Anna Rohrer, his wife; Archibald Irwin and Jean McDowell, his wife.

Archibald Irwin, (1728-99), served as quartermaster of Col. Samuel Culbertson's Cumberland county, Pa., regiment, 1778.

Also Nos. 9265, 14838.

Christian Newcomer, (1756-1832), served as a private under different commands in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died in Washington Co., Md.

MRS. FANNIE WOOD MORRISON. 17981

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis Morrison.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Meadow Wood and Margaret Gresham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gresham and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Russell and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

James Russell enlisted as sergeant in the Virginia artillery and received a grant of land for three years' service. He was born in Virginia and died in Frankfort, Ky., 1849.

MISS HELEN ELLIOTT. 17982

Born in Le Claire, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John James Elliott and Mary Helen Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wakefield and Calista Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter and Abigail Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Parsons, (1753-1812), served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Palmer, Mass. ,and died in Moriah, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9937, 13987, 15519.

MISS FANNIE SUSAN FERREE. 17983

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Jerome D. Ferree and Susan Frances Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Nelson and Frances S. Wray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

See No. 17311.

MISS CAROLINE URANIA STIVERS. 17984

Born in Atchison, Kansas.

Descendant of Daniel Stivers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Stivers and Sara Frances Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Stivers and Susan Louisa Karr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Stivers (b. 1787) and Phoebe Ball, his wife (m. 1811).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stivers and Margaret Rupert, his wife.

Daniel Stivers, (1763-1843), enlisted at the age of fifteen

and served with the New Jersey troops at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J., and died in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio.

Also No. 6424.

MRS. SARAH E. CROSIER. 17985

Born in Rowe, Massachusetts.

Wife of Solomon Oscar Crosier.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Bemiss, of Masssachusetts.

Daughter of Warren J. Hicks and Lucy Elwara Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Bemis and Stata Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bemiss and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Edmund Bemis, (1746-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., in 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Charlton, Mass., and died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. MARION McFARLAND WALKER. 17986

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of S. T. Walker.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland and of Sergt. Noah Cook.

Daughter of Col. Samuel McFarland and Mary A. Woolson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McFarland and Armanala Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. William McFarland and Hannah Kelsey, his wife; Noah Cook and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) and Sarah Barber (b. 1730), his wife.

See No. 17482.

Noah Cook, (1758-1837), enlisted from Washington Co., Pa., served as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line, and was at Crawford's defeat. He was placed on the pension roll of Richmond county, Ohio, at the age of seventy-six. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., and died in Troy, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA M. BOUGHTON. 17987

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Wife of Homer Boughton.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Ball Pratt and Elizabeth Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Pratt and Charlotte Ball, his wife.

Joel Pratt, (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of

Worcester county for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Oxford, Mass., and died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. ANNA E. C. GEMMELL. 17988

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert B. Gemmell.

Descendant of Thomas Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Campbell and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Jane Slack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Slack and Sarah Jobe, his wife.

See No. 17675.

MRS. MARY WADDELL HARDT. 17989

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of John W. Hardt.

Descendant of Asa Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew D. Waddell and Elizabeth Skilbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Skilbeck and Mary Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dearborn and Anna Emerson, his wife.

Asa Dearborn, (1756-1831), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Chester, N. H., and died in Chelsea, Vt. His widow received a pension from 1840.

MRS. MARIA MERRELL MARTIN. 17990

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Samuel E. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitable Thurston Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Poor, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, served as private, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1779, in the Essex county volunteer regiment of infantry. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and died in Byfield, Mass.

Also No. 13658.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE LOWE BYRD. 17991

Born in Vienna, New York.

Wife of John Huntington Byrd.

Descendant of Eliphalet Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Lowe and Susannah Perley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Perley and Anna Porter, his wife.

Eliphalet Perley, (1747-1822), served as a minute man. He was born in Boxford and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 15541.

MRS. LYDIA ARMINE WHITTEN BRIDGES. 17992

Born in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Wife of W. E. Bridges.

Descendant of Richard Whitten, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles W. Whitten and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitten and Betsy Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Whitten and Mercy Jose, his wife.

Richard Whitten enlisted from Scarboro as a private for three years, 1782, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He died in Troy, Me.

17993

MRS. FLORA BAILEY. 17994

Born in Durham, Maine.

Wife of Emery Bailey.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Stetson.

Daughter of Washington Parker and Elizabeth Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Parker and Ruth Stetson (1784-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stetson and Rebekah Curtis, his wife.

Elisha Stetson, (1759-1848), enlisted from Scituate in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, 1776. He served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. Hayward Peirce and was corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, 1781. He was born in Scituate, Mass., and died in Durham, Me.

MRS. MARY PHELPS SMITH. 17995

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of L. Theodore Smith.

Descendant of Peter Taylor and of George Phelps, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Josiah Phelps and Matilda Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor and Nancy Crossthwait, his wife; George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife.

Peter Taylor, (1745-1812), served in the Virginia militia.

George Phelps, (1757-1803), was at the siege of Boonsborough and also in the expedition against the Indians.

Also Nos. 14034, 16154.

MRS. NANNIE WINSTON SOUTHGATE LOTT. 17996

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of George Gearhart Lott.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William Wright Southgate and Adaliza Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Ann Winston Hinde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Todd Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Hinde, (1737-1829), served as surgeon and as a minute man. He was born in England.

Also Nos. 12658, 16122.

MRS. KITTY TODD HOLMES. 17997

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel B. Holmes.

Descendant of Judge Harry Innes.

Daughter of Harry Innes Todd and Jane Ballinger Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris Todd and Maria Knox Innes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Innes and Ann Harris, his second wife.

Harry Innes, (1752-1816), was appointed by the Committee of Public Safety to superintend the lead mines of Wytheville, Va. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and died in Kentucky.

Also No. 1802.

MISS HELEN LYLE. 17998

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Nourse and William Nourse.

Daughter of Rev. Joel Kinney Lyle and Maria Catharine Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Force Nourse (1809-1836) and Elizabeth Ward Gaines (1814-1849), his wife (m. 1830).

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Bernard Gaines (1767-1839) and Sarah Force Cooke (1781-1867), his wife (m. 1812); William Nourse and Elizabeth Jameson (m. 1789).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cooke and Catharine Burton Nourse (1759-1833), his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife (parents of Catharine and William, m. 1753.)

James Nourse, (1731-84), was an ardent patriot and represented Berkeley county in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland and removed to Annapolis, where he died.

Also Nos. 681, 3014, 9721, 16538.

William Nourse, (1763-1836), served as midshipman on the frigates Confederacy and South Carolina. He was taken prisoner and carried to England and not released until 1782. He was placed on the pension roll at seventy-one. He was born in London, England, and died in Mercer Co., Ky.

MISS CELESTE LUCAS. 17999

Born in Harrison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph William Lucas and Ann Desha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Desha and Eliza Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Desha and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Desha and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler, who had fought in the early wars, served in the invalid regiment in the Revolution. He died, 1797, and is buried near Bloomsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 4, 1245, 2089, 7073, 12988.

MRS. MATTIE BERKELEY McCLURE. 18000

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. William B. McClure.

Descendant of Thomas Graves, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Berkeley and Margaret Isadora Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Cloud Graves and Martha Rebecca Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Graves and Margaret Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Graves and Arrabella Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Graves, (1730-1801), served under Lafayette in the Virginia Line, and was at Yorktown. He was born in Louise Co., Va., and died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also No. 14030.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

Books of Reference for 18th Volume.

Abington Friends Monthly Meeting.
Abington, History of
Ache Family, Genealogical History of
Albany, Committee of Correspondence, Proceedings of the
Albany, N. Y., State Archives.
Allison Family, History of
American Ancestry.
American Archives, Forces.
American History, Archives of
American Monthly Magazine.
American Register.
American Rev., Penna. in the
Amherst Co., Va., Records of
Annals of the American Pulpit.
Appleton's Encyclopedia.
Augusta Co., Va., Peyton's Annals of
Augusta, Maine, History of
Averys of Groton.

Baldwin Genealogy, The
Bancroft's History of the United States.
Barnard, Vt., Town Records.
Bath, History of
Bedford, History of
Belfast, Maine, History of
Belknap Genealogy.
Benedict Genealogy.
Bennington County, Records of
Berkshire County, Mass., History of
Bigelow Genealogy.
Biography of Revolutionary Heroes, by Mrs. Williams.
Boardman Genealogy.
Boston, Mass., Bureau of Military Statistics.
Boston, Mass., Muster Rolls at State House.
Boxford, Mass., History of
Bradford, Vt., History of
Brainerd Family, The Genealogy of the
Brimfield, History of
Bristol, R. I., History of
Bucks Co. in the Revolution.
Bunker Hill, Battle of
Burgoyne, Stone's Campaign of

Cabells and their Kin, The
Campbell Co., Ky., History of
Cape Cod, Freeman's History of
Champion Genealogy.
Charlotte Co., Handbook of
Chelmsford, History of the Town of
Cheshire, Mass., History of
Chester Co., Futhey's History of

Chester Co., Pa., History of
Chesterfield, History of
Chester, N. H., History of
Child, Childs & Childe Families, Genealogy of the
Chronicles Border Warfare, Withers
Coast Defence Muster Rolls.
Cogswells in America, The
Colonial Records.
Commanders of the Revolution.
Concord, Mass., Old Families of
Concord, N. H., Rev. Rolls in N. H. State Library at
Conn., Barber's History of
Conn., Catalogue of Early Puritan Settlers of
Conn., Men in the Military and Naval Service during the Revolution, Johnston's Record of
Connecticut Men in Revolution.
Connecticut State Militia Books.
Connecticut Valley, Mass., History of the
Coos, The History of
Coryell, Diary of John
Cumberland Co., Pa., Wing's History of
Cutts Family in America, Genealogy of the

Dartmouth College and The Town of Hanover, A History of
Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pa., History of
Dawson Family Records.
Dedham Records.
Delaware, History of
Denison Genealogy.
Dighton Town Records.
Douglas Genealogy, The
Dublin, N. H., History of
Dudley Family, History of
Dunham's Voyages.
Dunstable, Mason's History of

Early Settlement and Indian Wars, De Hass.
Early Settlers of Ohio, McBride's History of
Easton Mass., Chaffin's History of
Ellis Family Genealogy.
Enfield, Conn., Records of the Town of
Essex County, Mass., History of

Fairfield, Conn., History of
Fairhaven, Vt., History of
Forces American Archives.
Fort Griswold, Story of the Battle of
Framingham, Mass., History of
French Allies, Our

Garden's Anecdotes.
Gardiner, Hansons History of
Georgia, Historical Collections of
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Georgians, Gilmer's
Gilmanton, N. H., History of

Glastenbury Centennial.
Gloucester, Babson's History of
Gloucester and Camden Cos., N. J., History of
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes.
Goold's History of 31st Mass. Regiment.
Gorham, Maine, History of
Goshen, Conn., Town Records
Grafton, Mass., Pierce's History of
Grey Genealogy.
Griffith's Genealogy.
Groton, Conn., Town Records.
Groton, Mass., Butler's History of
Groton Heights, History of the Battle of

Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., History of
Hamlin Family, History of
Hampton, N. H., History of
Hanover, Mass., History of
Harrison, Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin
Harrison, The Ancestry of Benjamin
Hartford, Conn., The Memorial History.
Hartford Co., Trumball's History of
Harwick Church Records.
Haverhill, N. H., History of
Hazelton Genealogy.
Heitman's Historical Register.
Herkimer Co., N. Y., Beard's History of
Herkimer Co., N. Y., Benton's History of
Herkimer Co., N. Y., Hardin's History of
Hingham, History of
History of the Revolution, Lossing's
Holgate's American Genealogy.
Hoyt Family, Genealogy of the
Huntington Genealogy.

Ilsat Genealogy.

Jaffrey, N. H., History of the Town of
Jersey Prison Ship, Dring's Recollections of the

Kennebunkport, Bradbury's History of
Kentucky, Collins History of
Keyes, Genealogy of The
King's Mountain and its Heroes.
King's Mountain Men.

Lancaster Co., Mombert's History of
Lancaster Co., Pa., Rupps History of
Lawrence Family, Historical Genealogy of the
Leonard, and His Descendants, Solomon
Libby Family, History of
Licking Co., Ohio, History of
Little, The Descendants of George
Livingston's Portraits of Eminent Americans.
Lockwood Family, The Genealogy of the

Long Island, Thompson's History of
Lossing's History of The Revolution.
Lothrop Family Memoir, Huntington's
Luzerne Co., Stewart Pearce's Annals of
Lycoming County, Pa., History of
Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, Genealogy of the

McBride's Pioneer Biography.
Maine Soldiers of American Revolution.
Maltby Genealogy, The
Marlborough, Mass., History of
Marsh Genealogy.
Maryland, Scharf's History of
Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls.
Massachusetts Society of The Cincinnati, Memorials.
Massachusetts, Vols. in office of Secretary of Commonwealth.
Massachusetts War Records, Pension and Mather Genealogy.
Mather Genealogy.
Mayo Family, Brown's History of
Medical Men of the Revolution.
Meigs Co., Ohio, Records of Pioneer Society of
Middlesex Co., Conn., History of
Middlesex County, Mass., Drake's History of
Milford, Conn., Lambert's History of
Milton, Mass., History of
Minute Books of the General Assembly of Pa.
Montague, History and Genealogy of Peter
Montgomery Co., History of
Morgan Genealogy.
Moultrie's History of Revolution.

New Britain, Camp's History of
Newburyport Records.
Newcomb Genealogy.
New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Register.
New England Genealogical Record.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England Historical Society.
New Hampshire Archives.
New Hampshire, Hammond's State Papers of
New Hampshire Records.
New Hampshire State Papers.
New Haven, Atwater's History of
New Jersey Historical Society Publications.
New Jersey, Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety for the State of
New Jersey, Records of the Adjutant General's Office of the State of
New Jersey, The Early Germans of
New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Official Register of the Officers and Men of
New London County, History of
New Milford, Orcutt's History of
Newtown in Queen's County, N. Y., Annals of
New York Civil List.
New York, Colonial History of
New York, Frontiersmen of
New York, Lossing's History of

New York Men in American Revolution.
New York Revolution Rolls.
Norridgewock and Canaan, Me., History of
North Brookfield, Temple's History of
North Carolina, Archives of
North Carolina, Foote's Sketches of
North Carolina, Jones' Defense of
North Carolina, Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Wheeler's Reminiscences of
Northfield, Mass., History of
North Yarmouth, Me., Corliss' Old Times in
Norton Family, Genealogical Record of
Norwalk, Conn., Ancient Historical Records of
Norwalk, Hall's History of
Notes and Queries, William H. Egle's.

Ohio and Antiquities, History of State of
Ohio Society and National Society, S. A. R., Archives of the
Ohio Society, S. R., Year Book of
Oneida Co., Jones Annals of
Oneida Co., N. Y., Jones' Annals of
O'Neil's Bench and Bar.
Orange Co., Yager's History of
Otis Genealogy, The

Paige Family Genealogical History.
Palmer, Temple's History of
Pardee's Genealogy.
Pawlet, Vt., History of
Peirce Family Records.
Pennsylvania Archives.
Pennsylvania Magazine.
Pension Office Records.
Philadelphia, History of the First City Troop of
Pickering Genealogy.
Pickering, Upham's Life of Timothy
Pitkin Genealogy.
Pittsfield, Mass., History of
Plymouth, Ancient Landmarks of
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., Historical Sketches of
Plymouth Sketches.
Plympton Family.
Poor's Merrimack Valley.
Portsmouth, Brewsters Annals of
Pott's Memorial.
Preston Town Records.
Provincial Congress, Records of The Proceedings of the
Puritans, Genealogy of the

Queens County, History of

Ransom, Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Capt. Samuel
Raymond Genealogy.
Reed Family, Genealogy of
Revolutionary War Archives, Boston, Mass.
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, History of

Rhode Island, Arnold's History of
Rhode Island, Colonial Records of
Rhode Island, Spirit of '76 in
Rhode Island State Records.
Richardson Genealogy.
Richfield Spa, History of
Rochestser, N. H., History of
Rutland Co., History of

Saco and Biddeford, Folsom's History of
Saffell's Record.
Safford and Robinson Families, Genealogy of
Salisbury, History of
Sanbornton Town History.
Schoharie, N. Y., Border Wars of
Sessions Family in America, History of
Sheepscot and Newcastle, The History of Ancient
Sherburne, History of
Shrewsbury, Mass., Town Records of
South Carolina, History of Presbyterians in
South Carolina, Ramsay's History of
Southington, Conn., History of
Spelman Family of American, Genealogy of the
Stamford, Conn., Huntington's History of
Stickney Family, The
Stoddard, Family Genealogy of
Stratford, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Street Genealogy.
Sutton, Mass., Benedict and Tracy's History of
Swanzey, N. H., History of
Swanzey Records.

Talcott Genealogy.
Temple, N. H., History of
Tennessee, Haywood's History of
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Thatcher's American Revolution.
Thayer's Family Memorial.
The Army and Navy of the U. S., Barrier's
Trenton and Ewing, Cooley's Genealogy of the Early Settlers of
Troy, N. H., History of
Trumbull Co., Ohio, Pension Records of
Tryon County, Annals of

Ulster Co., History of
Uxbridge, Records of Town of

Varnam's Seat of Government.
Vermont, Hills History of
Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Himeway's
Vermont Society, S. A. R., Archives of the
Vermont State Records.
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia, Cook's History of
Virginia Cousins, Goode's
Virginia, Foote's Sketches of

Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's
Virginia Land Office, Records of the
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Virginia State Papers, Calendar of

Wallingford and Meriden, Davis' History of
Wallingford, Conn., Town Records of
Warwick, R. I., Tuller's History of
Washington, Irving's Life of
Washington Co., Pa., History of
Washington's Orders, Gen.
Waterbury, History of
Waters Family, by Asa B. Water.
Watkins, Catalogue of Descendants of Thomas
Watkins of Chickahomony, Va., The Descendant of Thomas
Welles Family in England and Normandy, History of
Westchester County, N. Y., A History of
Westchester Co., Scharf's History of
Westerly, R. I., Town Records.
West Simsbury, Genealogical Sketches of
Wetmore Genealogy and Biography.
Whately, Mass., History of
Whitney Genealogy, by T. C. Pierce.
Whittlesey Family, Memorial of
Wight Genealogy, by Wm. Ward Wight.
Williams Genealogy.
Winchester, Boyd's Annals of
Windsor, Stile's History of Ancient
Wingate Family, History of
Women of the Revolution, Mrs. Ellett's
Woodbury, Cothrin's History of Ancient
Wynkoop Genealogy.
Wyoming, Miner's History of

Yale Genealogy.
Yarmouth Records.
Year Book Mo. Society S. R.
Year Book, Sons of the Revolution

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Abby F. H., ... 24
Adam, Sarah Brewster, ... 219
Adams, Mary Gooding Burgess, ... 260
Agnew, Nancy Kidd Lauck, ... 320
Ainslie, Belle Dewey, ... 25
Ainslie, Cora Dewey, ... 24
Alden, Helen Elizabeth, ... 202
Alden, Julia Louise, ... 84
Alden, Mary E. Bogue, ... 45
Alderman, Nellie Gilbert Francis, ... 330
Alexander, Abigail Charlotte, ... 343
Alexander, Helen Goodale, ... 344
Alexander, Mary Charlotte, ... 343
Allen, Ellen Louise Clapp, ... 108
Allen, Frances De Wolf, ... 88
Alley, Maude Wardlaw, ... 119
Alling, Josephine Hill, ... 252
Allison, Caroline Augusta Hine, ... 88
Allison, Clara McNeal, ... 306
Anderson, Bennett Claudia, ... 113
Anderton, Elizabeth Palmer, ... 61
Andrews, Catherine Mahala, ... 265
Andrews, Mary Boies Hatch, ... 160
Archibald, Caroline Elmira, ... 229
Armstrong, Cynthia Woolworth, ... 48
Armstrong, Harriet Taylor, ... 113
Arnold, Louisa Harley, ... 102
Arnold, Mary Eleanor, ... 141
Atkinson, Ella Hibbard, ... 125
Atkinson, Florence Lewis, ... 237
Atkinson, Frances M., ... 127
Atwater, Mary Louise Steele, ... 252
Atwater, Susan Stow Bristol, ... 322
Atwell, Marion Gaylord, ... 251
Austin, Stella Barker, ... 314
Ayres, Emma Lilly Coryell, ... 243

Babb, Anna Baldwin Robbins, ... 158
Babcock, Julie Pendleton Barker, ... 8
Bacon, Anna Craig Hamlen, ... 319
BAGG, EUNICE SMITH, ... 223
Bailey, Flora, ... 361
Baird, Adeline Torrey, ... 6

Baird, Lucy Allyn Voris, ... 89
Baker, Annie Cooper, ... 12
Baker, Annie Roberts, ... 148
Baker, Melissa Delmar Harding, ... 222
Balch, Grace Collins, ... 62
Baldwin, Elizabeth Eleanor, ... 283
Baldwin, Harriet Coleman, ... 175
Baldwin, Kate Corinne, ... 38
Baldwin, Lucy F., ... 80
BALDWIN, MARY MOWER, ... 248
Baldwin, Olive Baker, ... 49
Bangs, Lois Adelaide, ... 62
Barber, Mary Elizabeth, ... 277
Barbour, Helean Minard, ... 348
Barker, Cora Turner, ... 186
Baker, Emma Charlotte White, ... 16
Baker, Mary E. Pendleton, ... 8
Barnum, Antoniette Spencer Alden, ... 80
Barnum, Bessie Hatch, ... 145
Barnum, Mary Pierpont, ... 79
Bartholomew, Frances Clark, ... 315
Batchelder, Caroline, ... 199
Bateman, Louise Palmer, ... 4
Baxter, Alice, ... 165
Baxter, Elizabeth Robinson, ... 248
Beach, Augusta Josephine Seeley, ... 144
Beach, Caroline Tracy, ... 8
Beach, Mary Augusta, ... 145
Beale, Carrie, ... 104
Beardsley, Helen Stowe, ... 322
Beatty, Anna Burr Woodward, ... 326
Belden, Anna Gere, ... 68
Benedict, Helen Deette, ... 163
Bennett, Sara B. Fitch, ... 17
Berry, Martha King, ... 88
Bessey, Alice Jessica, ... 314
Best, Emma Dimick, ... 124
Bickford, Sarah Gilpatrick, ... 189
Bigelow, Eunice A. Howe, ... 259
Bingham, Julia Ida Cobb, ... 9
Bishop, Cornelia Ann, ... 344
Bixby, Caroline Wilcox, ... 130
Blackburn, Lydia Ann, ... 230
Blackner, Eliza A., ... 204
Blair, Mary Louise, ... 25
Bliss, Annie Louise, ... 202
Boardman, Sara Adele, ... 113
Bockée, Mary Wilkinson, ... 56
Booth, Eloise May Benedict, ... 162
Borland, Flora Moon, ... 12
Boucher, Sophie Holland, ... 58
Boughton, Anna M., ... 359
Bouldin, Ellie Daniel, ... 337
Bourland, Mary Codding, ... 227
Brackett, Charlotte Morrell, ... 263
Bradbury, Jennie E., ... 151
Bradbury, Mattie Curry, ... 230
Bradley, Martha Frances Sawyer, ... 241
Bradley, Minnie Shepard, ... 152
Bradstreet, Mary Frances Dearborn, ... 192

Bragg, Louise Miller, ... 234
Bransford, Lilian Miller, ... 117
Brayton, Antoinette P. Beldin, ... 111
Brayton, Mary Young, ... 70
Brewer, Elizabeth Morris, ... 336
Brewster, Elizabeth Harris, ... 45
Brewster, Fanny Elizabeth, ... 219
Bridges, Lydia Armine Whitten, ... 361
Briggs, Anna Loree, ... 175
Brinckerhoff, Wilhelmina Corwin, ... 69
Briscoe, Marion Goode, ... 312
Britton, Harriet Ward, ... 78
Brooks, Mabel Martindale, ... 335
Broughton, Christian T. H., ... 234
Brown, Constance Reed, ... 342
Brown, Ella Coughlan, ... 50
Brown, Ellen Barnum, ... 278
Brown, Emma Loise, ... 222
Brown, Harriet Barnard McQuade, ... 70
Brown, Jessie Dean, ... 9
Brown, Julia Brainard, ... 9
Brown, Louise M., ... 264
Brown, Mary Catherine Small, ... 6
Brown, Mary Isabel, ... 6
Bruner, Helen Street Fleming, ... 101
Bryant, Florence Adele Farrel, ... 321
Buchan, Elizabeth Bird Severance, ... 298
Bulkley, Caroline Kemper, ... 94
Buntin, Elizabeth Salmons, ... 305
Burgess, Ida Gooding, ... 260
Burke, Florence A. Hartupee, ... 46
Burke, Harriet Eugenia, ... 25
Burke, Maria C. B., ... 270
Burrell, Caroline Benedict, ... 26
Bush, Julia Sophia, ... 15
Butler, Sarah Pabody, ... 226
Byrd, Elizabeth Adelaide Lowe, ... 360

Cady, Catharine, ... 75
Cahoon, Mary Bellows Perkins, ... 18
Campbell, Alice DeWolf, ... 250
Cantrell, Ella, ... 307
Capen, Helen Warren, ... 210
Cardwell, Alice Martha, ... 141
Carpenter, Clara Sumner, ... 303
Carr, Helen Blackman, ... 328
Carrier, Mary Hatch, ... 17
Carroll, Emma Frances Briggs, ... 141
Carson, Catherine Montague, ... 133
Carter, Helen R., ... 280
Carter, Louise Downer, ... 70
Cartwright Alice Gertrude, ... 261
Cartwright, Maria Alexander, ... 117
Case, Louise Burke, ... 46
Case, Louise White, ... 112
Catlin, Louise E., ... 26
Clayton, Ruby Looney Bond, ... 178
Chadeayne, Sarah Fisher, ... 56

Chamberlain, Hannah Corliss, ... 129
Chamberlain, Helen Frances, ... 128
Chamberlin, Emma Bartlett, ... 348
Chambers, Anna De La Montany, ... 62
Chapin, Helen M., ... 238
Chapman, Alice Greenwood, ... 319
Chapman, Alice G., ... 74
Chapman, Annie Robinson, ... 211
Chase, Nia Sawyer, ... 137
Chatfield, Elizabeth Brooks, ... 252
Childs, Caroline Leonard, ... 176
Chisholm, N. Jeanette, ... 122
Cholwell, Clementine Louise, ... 149
Cholwell, Frances Dennis, ... 325
Church, Louise Pope, ... 234
Church, Lucy Catherine Goodell, ... 162
Claflin, Hannah Eaton, ... 355
Clapp, Annie Britton, ... 220
Clapp, Sarah L., ... 253
Clark, Caroline Hollister Robbins, ... 329
Clark, Eloise Keeler, ... 18
Clark, Jennie Delano, ... 247
Clark, Nellie Spicer, ... 326
Clarke, Mary Ellen, ... 143
Clarke, Sarah Savage, ... 110
Clarkson, Eliza Livingston De P., ... 271
Cleveland, Emma Baker, ... 51
Cobb, Agnes Bayley, ... 127
Cobb, Alice Culler, ... 170
Coe, Mabel Estelle, ... 159
Coe, Sarah Williams, ... 162
Coffin, Cora Drake, ... 157
Coit, Lillie Hitchcock, ... 139
Cole, M. Louise, ... 113
Coleman, Emma Eliza, ... 200
Collier, Kate Miller, ... 41
Collier, Nancy Moore, ... 188
Collins, Alice Blatchford, ... 231
Collins, Anna Holstein, ... 107
Collins, Della Hortense, ... 192
Collins, Sophia Northrop, ... 160
Colman, Caroline Tilden, ... 10
Comstock, Florence Baker, ... 51
Comstock, Jennie Crouse, ... 11
Congdon, Margaret Louise, ... 253
Conrad, Mary Louise, ... 338
Cook, Katharine Jans VanNatta, ... 267
Coolidge, Isabella Shurtleff, ... 221
Cooper, Jennie Loomis, ... 157
Copps, Phebe Stoddard, ... 315
Corling, Blanche McClannahan, ... 132
Corthell, Mary Boyington, ... 283
Couch, Lina M., ... 150
Couch, Marietta G., ... 150
Coughtry, Anna Agan, ... 59
Cowee, Nancy Louise Denison, ... 81
Cowles, Lucie D., ... 224
Cowles, Mabel Canfield, ... 228
Craig, Elizabeth Bickford, ... 189
Crane, Clara Loomis, ... 220

Crane, Ellen Kittredge, ... 220
Crawford, Cora Hayward, ... 95
Crawford, Marion Tomlinson, ... 348
Credeford, Ella M. Bixby, ... 128
Crosby, Julia Abigail Case, ... 140
Crosby, Lydia Loring Walker, ... 213
Crosier, Sarah Elvira, ... 359
Cummins, Ethel R. L., ... 281
Cunningham, Cinda, ... 238
Curtis, Mary Morrison, ... 81
Curtis, Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, ... 159
Curtiss, Philoma Wilson, ... 249
Cutler, Ellen Cushman, ... 201

Dalgleish, Fanny Barney, ... 313
Dauchy, Sophia Warner, ... 254
Davenport, Sarah Lyon, ... 7
Davis, Anna Townsend Ripley, ... 293
Davis, Mary Abbie, ... 197
Davison, Sarah Caroline Pelot, ... 235
Dean, Sarah Treadwell, ... 353
Demaray, Josephine Elizabeth, ... 4
Dempsey, Laura Hoag, ... 10
Dennis, Sarah E., ... 151
De Peyster, Emily Maria, ... 272
Despard, Diana M., ... 197
Devin, Sarah Lucretia Harrison, ... 183
Dewey, Harriet Palmer, ... 204
Deyo, Sarah D., ... 280
Dick, Ellen C. Bulkeley Booth, ... 320
Dickey, Ann Elizabeth, ... 344
DICKEY, NELLIE S., ... 223
Dickson, Jennie McFarland, ... 121
Diven, Julia Hart Partridge, ... 14
Dodd, Emma Allen, ...254
Dodd, Etta Smith, ... 159
Donnell, Bertha Littlefield, ... 189
Donohue, Lucy Mosely, ... 68
Doolittle, Mary Elizabeth Dewey, ... 30
Dow, Ervina Olive Sawin, ... 301
Dowd, Sarah Amanda Kelsey, ... 137
Drein, Ella Clifton, ... 164
Duffield, Imelda M., ... 299
Dunham, Frances Lawton, ... 138
Dunmore, Minnie G., ... 272
Dunn, Amanda Rucks, ... 230
Dunnell, Jane Tucker, ... 264
Durand, Inez Pearl, ... 141

EADES, JANE RANKIN, ... 138
Earl, Juliet W., ... 39
Earll, Alice Josephine Stafford, ... 71
Edgerton, Lucy Seymour, ... 313
Edwards, Ellen Conway, ... 235
Elcan, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 312

Eldredge, Geneieve, ... 133
Elliot, Margaret Schuyler, ... 68
Elliott, Helen, ... 358
Ellis, Anna E., ... 193
Ellis, Emma Claflin, ... 26
Ellis, Mary Agnes, ... 27
Elting, Abbie Huntington, ... 142
Elting, Carrie Davis, ... 267
Emerson, Hetty McEwen, ... 185
Ensign, Grace Otis, ... 290
Eppes, Margaret Julia, ... 236
Erben, Emma Ten Broeck, ... 99
Essex, Helen Elliott, ... 112
Essex, Helen Cowper Elliott, ... 112
Essex, Mary Clinton, ... 112
Etheridge, Mary Pierrepont, ... 46
Evans, Hannah Brooke, ... 11
Ewing, Georgia C., ... 236

Fabyan, Martha Chamberlain, ... 126
Fagley, Mary Alice Grant, ... 227
Farrow, Catharine Gooch, ... 121
Ferguson, Virginia Harding, ... 236
Ferree, Fannie Susan, ... 358
Field, Priscilla T., ... 211
Fisher, Helen Melinda, ... 266
Fisher, Mary Carolyn, ... 57
Fitch, Margaret R., ... 19
Fitts, Mertie Freeman, ... 304
FLETCHER, M. D. SOPHRONIA, ... 214
Fletcher, Rosa, ... 214
Floate, Mary Thayer Snow, ... 228
Foote, Eva Lillian Ferris, ... 151
Foote, Mary, ... 331
Ford, Frances Sumner, ... 254
Foster, Annie Stark, ... 307
Foster, Belle Braden, ... 308
Foster, Harriette Dunglison, ... 297
Frasier, Jennie Clark, ... 314
Freeman, Anna Vrooman, ... 85
Freeman, Margaret Hawley, ... 269
French, Agnes Laura Channell, ... 169
French, Amy Josephine King, ... 347
French, Ellen G., ... 211
Frey, Luella Abigail, ... 189
Frissell, Myrtie Pierce, ... 204
Fuller, Anna Louisa Fisherdick, ... 205
Fuller, Margaret Platt, ... 76
Fuller, May, ... 69

Ganter, Henrietta Dall Sanford, ... 90
Gardiner, Adelaide Byron Hyde, ... 214
Gardner, Elizabeth Plater, ... 306
Gardner, Martha Adams, ... 304
Garford, Mary Nelson, ... 291
Gatch, Elizabeth Drake, ... 282

Gates, Harriet Leach, ... 15
Gaut, Sarah Ewing, ... 118
Gay, Jennie H. Marsh, ...; 155
Gemmell, Anna E. C., ... 360
Gibbons, Josephine Campbell, ... 250
Gihon, Caroline Remsen, ... 60
Gilbert, Caroline Arnold, ... 108
Gillingham, Ada Elizabeth Fairbanks, ... 123
Gilmore, Eunice Miller, ... 197
Girvin, Flora Wellfong, ... 345
Given, Maud Ankeny, ... 179
Gleason, Ann Louise, ... 124
Gleason, Mary Parker, ... 125
Gloninger, Anne Wiley, ... 297
Goldsmith, Mary Halsted, ... 19
Goodale, Mary A., ... 52
Goodier, Lulu Long, ... 272
Gould, Sarah C., ... 63
Grant, Clara Bucklin, ... 111
Graves, Helen Parks, ... 5
GRAY, ELIZABETH PETRY, ... 260
Gray, Margaret, ... 13
Gray, Margaret Gourley, ... 180
Greene, Elizabeth Hart, ... 82
Greene, Maria Nancy, ... 82
Greene, Marion Bingham Paige, ... 314
Grepe, Roberta Powers Tousey, ... 353
Griffith, Jennie F. Adams, ... 191
Grinnell, Jennie Eliza Waldo, ... 324
Griscom, Dora Ingham Hale, ... 102
Gundry, Frances Gilchrist, ... 288
Guy, Alice Baker, ... 279

Hadaway, Katharine Mary, ... 356
Haines, Rebecca S. Mulford, ... 1
Hairston, May Julia Jopling, ... 134
Hale, Carrie Kimball. 126
Hall, Elizabeth Van Cleve, ... 346
Hall, Jennie Hamilton, ... 42
Hall, Mary J., ... 225
Hall, Viola E., ... 323
Hallenbeck, Cora Mae, ... 41
Hallette, Frank D. Bunker, ... 39
Hand, Kathleen, ... 106
Harding, Christine Amelia Cordelia, ... 236
Hardt, Mary Waddell. 360
Harris, Coroline Gilbert Cox, ... 55
Harris, Frances Smith, ... 319
Harroun, Alice Kimball, ... 267
Hart, Florence A., ... 262
Hart, Phebe A., ... 90
Hart, Sarah Cordelia. 281
Hasbrouck, Melinda Harriet, ... 59
Haslett, Edith C. De Graff, ... 86
Hatch, Gertrude Elizabeth, ... 336
Hatheway, Lillian Merriman, ... 329
Hayes, Henriette Estelle, ... 198
Hayne, Minnie Wheeler, ... 90

Hays, Sarah Burrows Coryell, ... 106
Hayward, Mary Louise Conant, ... 249
Heath, Gertrude E., ... 193
HEDGE, ANGELINE, ... 203
Heermance, Emma Warren, ... 41
Henderson, Fanny Lull, ... 215
Henion, Mary Rachel, ... 277
Henry, Kate Madison, ... 236
Hensel, Margaret Bean, ... 355
Herreshoff, Emilie Duval Lee, ... 28
Herrick, Charlotte W., ... 52
Herring, Mary B. H., ... 316
Hewes, Blanche, ... 116
Heyward, Jane Screven, ... 114
Hicks, Margaret Lawrence Hoyte, ... 309
Higgins, Helen Augusta Clapp, ... 61
Higgins, Sarah Cushman, ... 28
Hildreth, Ella F., ... 207
Hill, Ella D. Couch, ... 151
Hill, Kitty, ... 255
Hill, Mary Tefft, ... 304
Hills, Abigail Reed, ... 169
Hills, Angevene Andrews, ... 146
Hills, Frances Dickman, ... 182
Hillyer, Mary Ann, ... 87
Hinsdale, Mary L., ... 221
HOBART, MABEL COOLEY, ... 161
Hodson, Grace May, ... 63
Hoffecker, Elizabeth W. Mead, ... 165
Holbrook, Josephine Tenney, ... 135
Holderness, Jane Whitney Swift, ... 136
Holland, Mary Frothingham, ... 59
Holliday, Mary Elizabeth, ... 134
Hollister, Adeline E., ... 323
Holmes, Kitty Todd, ... 362
Hotchkiss, Mabel Stafford, ... 255
Hough, Ellen Rebecca, ... 332
Houston, Lucy Tappan, ... 286
Howe, Alice Sellers Moody, ... 232
Howe, Elizabeth Keller, ... 187
Howe, Emma Dana, ... 139
Howe, Emma Virginia, ... 187
Howe, Rose Ford, ... 186
Howland, Elizabeth West, ... 13
Howland, Lydia A., ... 182
Hoyt, Mary Bull, ... 227
Hoyt, Sarah Jane, ... 150
Hubbard, Deborah Bowditch Dean, ... 205
Hubbard, Margaret Greenwood, ... 255
Hubbard, Margaret Greenwood, ... 256
Hughes, Julia G. Smith, ... 305
Humason, Mary Emgene Cowles, ... 228
Humphreys, Maria Storer Plumer, ... 213
Huntington, Charlotte Elizabeth, ... 152
Hurd, Clara, ... 283
Hurd, Eva Gordon, ... 240
Hurd, Florence Huntoon, ... 64
Hurd, Mary Augusta Whitney, ... 123
Hurlbut, Mary Walker, ... 174
Hutton, Eleanor Varnum Mitchell, ... 206

Hyatt, Mary Wayland, ... 327
Hyde, Alice Clary Earle, ... 27
Hyde, Helen E. Watson, ... 154
Hyde, Julia Orvis, ... 277
Hylan, Esther J., ... 206

Ingalls, Olive A. Glidden, ... 191
Ingraham, Alice Hammond Ryon, ... 19
Iredell, Annie Erwin, ... 20
Irish, Anna Marsh Frye, ... 207

Janvrin, Laura Lawall, ... 294
Jelleson, Sarah E. Dudley, ... 190
Jenkins, Anna Spalding, ... 232
Jenkins, Gertrude M. Halbert, ... 232
Jenkins, Ruth D., ... 232
Jennings, Klara R. T., ... 262
Jewell, Julia Whittlesey Brown, ... 329
Johnson, Etta Robinson Wilcox, ... 330
Johnson, Laura H. Chamberlain, ... 127
Johnson, Levisa Moore, ... 119
Jones, Cornelia Frances, ... 284
Jones, Cornelia Hall, ... 347
Jones, Hattie Beach Austin, ... 156
Jones, Mary Elizabeth Taylor, ... 356
Jones, Pamelia E., ... 284
Jordan, Alice Cary, ... 286
Jordan, Mary Burney, ... 341
Jordan, Mary Webb, ... 306
Judd, Agnes Elizabeta, ... 346
Judd, Agnes Hall Boyd, ... 171
Judd, Helen Seymour, ... 346
Judson, Anna Littlejohn Thompson, ... 75
Judson, Huldah Stoddard, ... 13

Karmany, Nellie Goodhart, ... 297
Kedzie, Mary Elizabeth Kent, ... 351
Kellogg, Elisabeth Walcott, ... 273
Kelly, Massalena Hadley, ... 139
Keen, Elizabeth D., ... 351
Kendall, Louise Woodward, ... 327
Kendrick, Helena May Boys, ... 110
Kernan, Elizabeth Butler, ... 72
Keyes, Annie M., ... 154
Keyes, Harriet E., ... 129
Kimball, Frances Palmer, ... 168
Kimball, Katie Campbell, ... 100
Kimball, Susan Day, ... 224
King, Cornelia, ... 44
King, Mary Judson, ... 20
Kingery, Clara Gilbert Jackson, ... 229
Kirkbride, May Severance, ... 241
Kirkman, Nellie Mayes, ... 310
Kline, Mary O., ... 341

Knowles, Helen Safford, ... 100
Knowlton, Mary Holberton, ... 28
Korbly, Mary Bright, ... 357

Ladd, Mary Louise Gregory, ... 302
Lappin, Mary Jackman, ... 317
Latham, Mary Vance, ... 312
Lathe, M. D. Leonora Fletcher, ... 216
Lawrence, Juliette Hamlin, ... 154
Leaning, Jane Elizabeth Gross, ... 248
Leaning, Mary S., ... 86
Lee, Anne Washbon, ... 279
Leech, Margaretta Park, ... 167
Legg, Fannie F., ... 53
Lewis, Eleanor W., ... 194
Lewis, Lena Hannah, ... 133
Lindblour, Lenor, ... 174
Lindsay, Cora A. Weber, ... 105
Littlefield, Ada Morse, ... 223
Littlefield, Emma Warren, ... 303
Littlefield, Sadie Cole, ... 190
Lockhart, Leonora Meriam, ... 215
Longley, Henrietta Augusta, ... 303
Loomis, Alice M., ... 157
Loomis, Julia Olivia Langdon, ... 16
Loomis, Zinnia Prescott, ... 261
Lott, Nannie Winston Southgate, ... 362
Louderback, Emma Beekman, ... 64
Louderback, Etta Beekman, ... 64
Lovejoy, Pauline Sewall, ... 215
Loveland, Gertrude Smith, ... 245
Lovell, Lucinda W., ... 199
Lowe, Eugenia Silver Cobb, ... 170
Lowry, Helen Mar Church, ... 243
Lowry, Lucile Cary, ... 238
Lozier, Katherine May, ... 74
Lucas, Celeste, ... 363
Lutkins, Maude Loring, ... 30
Lyle, Helen, ... 362
Lyman, Mary Cornelia, ... 196

McBride, Harriet E. Wright, ... 289
McCandlish, Mary Lord Jones, ... 198
McCaw, Clara Medora Church, ... 302
McChesney, Stella Patterson, ... 181
McClure, Mattie Berkeley, ... 363
MacComas, Saidee F. Drown, ... 337
McComb, Mary Hoag, ... 11
McConnell, Sarah Biddle Earle, ... 2
MacCorkle, Lelia Johns, ... 132
McCormick, Katharine Medell, ... 349
McDonald, Dora Pierce, ... 192
Mack, Mary Foote, ... 283
McKay, Jenny Wilson Pope, ... 29
McKee, Jeanie W., ... 185
McKee, Mary Cora, ... 64

McKibbin, Mary Dorsey, ... 228
McKnight, Julia Elizabeth Pitkin, ... 21
McMaster, Mary G., ... 251
McNeil, Emma E., ... 91
Macomber, Augusta Woodruff, ... 11
Macomber, Mary Bourn, ... 339
McWilliams, Susan Wilkin, ... 38
Magruder, Ellen Fall, ... 310
Mahony, Ida May Long, ... 340
Mallory, Cora Pynchon, ... 31
Maloon, Augusta P., ... 195
Mangam, May Talmage, ... 30
Mappin, Lilian, ... 29
Marrison, Louise Ann Lombard, ... 216
Marsh, Mary Louise, ... 203
Marsh, Rosmond Josephine Fisher, ... 176
Marshall, Martha C. Reynolds, ... 69
Marshall, Virginia, ... 103
Martin, Ethel Louise, ... 205
Martin, Maria Merrell, ... 360
Martin, Mary E., ... 122
Martindale, Ida Angelica, ... 335
Marvin, Fanny Campbell, ... 171
Mathewson, Anna Hill, ... 109
Mathewson, Celia M., ... 109
Mayo, Adeline Livingstone, ... 315
Meacham, Elizabeth Weatherhead, ... 172
Mead, Mary Sherman, ... 125
Meddaugh, Ada Hathorn, ... 21
Medlar, Ella M., ... 104
Melish, Sallie Gatch, ... 97
Messinger, Caroline F. Harlow, ... 30
Messinger, Ella Jane McCulloch, ... 349
Metcalf, Amanda Lemont, ... 340
Metcalf, Eva Maria Hurd, ... 285
Metz, Christa Abbie Smith, ... 282
Meyers, Isabel Hickman, ... 294
Milburn, Elena Martha Lozier, ... 74
Miller, Albertina Bortle, ... 42
Miller, Anna Frothingham, ... 295
Miller, Florence R. ,.... 40
Miller, Sophia Degen, ... 245
Millspaugh, Anna Bell, ... 72
Miltenberger, Louise P., ... 239
Mitchell, Rosalie Leonard, ... 101
Moffat, Elizabeth Churchill Ripley, ... 255
Moffett, Jeanette Todd, ... 51
Montelius, Carrie M., ... 300
Montgomery, Frances Brown, ... 158
Moody, Elizabeth Benny Sellers, ... 233
Moore, Kate Estelle Weaver, ... 196
Moore, Martie Doughty, ... 1
Moore, Mary Pitman Earle, ... 27
Moore, Nellie Delight Townsend, ... 226
Morehouse, Jane E. Parmalee, ... 175
Morgan, Nancy G., ... 291
Morrison, Fannie Wood, ... 357
Morse, Alice Humphrey, ... 116
Morse, Louise G. Barrett, ... 216
Mott, Alice Wright, ... 75

Mullikin, Jeanette Bell Campbell, ... 247
Mullikin, Mary Blaine Hays, ... 196
Munson, Nellie S. Porter, ... 60
Murch, Marietta S., ... 199
Murdoch, Grayson Macbeth, ... 114

Nathaniel, Ella Bosworth, ... 130
Naylor, Jessie Smith, ... 150
Neal, Emma Henrietta Humphrey, ... 155
Neergaard, Anna Bigelow, ... 32
Neilson, Fannie W., ... 74
New, Lisabeth A. Parmalee, ... 31
Nichols, Mary Estelle Lang, ... 67
Nickelson, Lizzie B. Stone, ... 52
Noble, Kate Woodward, ... 324
Nolley, Mattie L., ... 183
Nothnagle, Elizabeth Ambler, ... 146
Nourse, Edith Frances, ... 207
Noyes, Anna Isabel, ... 78

Olmsted, Catharine Lawrence, ... 273
Oltrogge, Hannie Meserole, ... 259
Ormsby, Amelia A., ... 32
Orr, Alice Rebekah, ... 310
Orr, Lucy Jane Doe, ... 350
Osgood, Leonora J., ... 350
Otis, Katharine H., ... 56
Overbey, Mary Cabell Echols, ... 134

Paddock, Anna Todd, ... 221
Paddock, Jenny M. Dewey, ... 53
Paige, Abbie Louise, ... 200
Paige, Mary Louisa, ... 200
PALMER, HARRIET ELIZABETH, ... 256
Palmer, Mary E. Sill, ... 318
Palmer, Mary T. Skilton, ... 32
Palmer, Phebe Annin, ... 246
Park, Altana W., ... 332
Parker, Alice C., ... 208
Parker, Mary Balcom, ... 336
Parmelee, Emma Frances, ... 44
Parshall, Harriet Pardee, ... 91
Parsons, Maria Eola, ... 217
Pate, M. Elizabeth Tibbals, ... 65
Patrick, Eliza Burdett, ... 239
Patten, Jennie Maury, ... 338
Patterson, Evelyn, ... 256
Patterson, Susan Todd, ... 188
Paul, Caroline Ilsley, ... 218
Peabody, Florence Sawyer, ... 208
Pearson, Adelaide E., ... 211
Pechin, Mary Shelley, ... 290
Peck, Anna Louella, ... 67
Peck, Nellie Hall, ... 87

Peebles, Lucille, ... 281
Peebles, Mary Ferree, ... 298
Peet, Louise Choate, ... 316
Pendleton, Belle Sutphin, ... 285
Penfield, Lucintha Stoddard, ... 13
Perine, Grace Morgan Halbert, ... 231
Petrasch, Alice Mary Schmidt, ... 66
Phelps, Ada Coe, ... 285
Phelps, Eleanor A. Crandall, ... 140
Phelps, Jeanette Tucker, ... 350
Pierce, Julia A. White, ... 110
Pierson, Cora Blanche, ... 210
Pigot, Eliza H., ... 257
Pike, Mary Hamilton, ... 165
Piper, S. Lizzie, ... 198
Pitcher, Margaret Catherine, ... 40
Place, Lillian Arabelle Fuller, ... 300
Platt, Clara Eugenia Badger, ... 129
Platt, Harriet Nelson Gunn, ... 322
Platt, Susan Sherwood, ... 55
Plumer, Laura Jane, ... 213
Plunkett, Kate Crane, ... 221
Plympton, Lucy A., ... 269
Pollock, Helen Hill, ... 296
Pool, Bertha Sibley Scrantom, ... 47
Porter, Mary F. Chandler, ... 353
Potter, Frances Green, ... 246
Pottinger, Mary Townley, ... 95
Power, Mary Louise, ... 44
Power, Sarah Buford, ... 40
Pratt, Jennie Woodman, ... 212
Prewitt, Martha Rodes Estill, ... 187
Prouty, Jennie Smith, ... 334
Pulsifer, Caroline E., ... 195
Punderson, Mary L., ... 324
Purdy, Harriet B. Power, ... 40

Quackenbush, Camilla, ... 39
Quay, Elizabeth Loring Waters, ... 103

Randall, Edwina C. Bond, ... 178
Ranlett, Bernice Durant, ... 209
Ranlett, Elizabeth Durant, ... 209
Rannie, Lillie Estill Goodloe, ... 316
Rawolle, Isaacetta Van V., ... 33
Rawson, Louise Barron, ... 290
Raymond, Helen Beebe, ... 92
Raymond, Julia G., ... 34
Reed, Emma Cameron, ... 342
Reed, Flora Ainslie, ... 33
Reed, Frances Berry, ... 193
Reed, Sarah Ann, ... 293
Reeve, Felicia Ann Oliphant, ... 243
Reeve, Mary Joy Grey, ... 242
Reeves, Marietta Cogswell, ... 177
Replogle, Jennie Eudoro Hine, ... 92

Reynolds, Louise S., ... 269
Riblet, Blandina Smith, ... 265
Riblet, Mary Varian, ... 265
Rice, Alice Chamberlain, ... 43
Rice, Maud Alice, ... 43
Richards, Emma Banks, ... 120
Richards, Jane Frances, ... 201
Richards, Laura E., ... 194
Richmond, Hannah Mason Bates, ... 212
Riggs, Margaret Turner Sexton, ... 262
Ringwalt, Mary Elliott, ... 298
Rippey, Sara Cory, ... 173
Robert, Kate Gregory, ... 170
Roberts, Rosamond, ... 280
Robertson, Margaret Harding, ... 237
Robie, Annah Watkins, ... 6
Robinson, Cora Eugenia Mack, ... 283
Robinson, Cornelia Grace, ... 47
Rockefeller, Lorinda, ... 79
Rockwell, Julia Marshall, ... 233
Rockwell, Mary F. Battles, ... 332
Rodee, Julia Ellen Merritt, ... 78
Rogers, Alice White, ... 194
Rogers, Mary J. Corbin, ... 333
Rosenstihl, Emily Colquitt Randle, ... 337
Ross, Anna Zoe, ... 182
Ross, Zoe Mellissa, ... 181
Rothrock, Elizabeth May, ... 299
Rowe, Florence Champion, ... 94
Rowley, Edith Adella, ... 274
Rowley, Julia Waite, ... 273
Rupp, Helen Eliza Nye, ... 354
Russell, Edith Leigu, ... 137
Ruth, Anne Caroline, ... 119
Ryon, Cora Gaylord, ... 22
Ryon, Emma Frances Davis, ... 77

Sackett, Marian Edgar Leech, ... 168
Sampson, Nellie Ritchie Cobb, ... 201
Sanders, Sarah Cooper, ... 342
Sandford, Eliza Wolcott, ... 160
Sanger, Mary Catherine McKibben, ... 172
Sanger, Minerva Cooper, ... 173
Sargent, Sue S., ... 92
Savage, Charlotte Preston Foster, ... 334
Sawin, Ida E., ... 302
Sawyer, Bessie Coe Voris, ... 92
Sawyer, Frances Caroline, ... 54
Sawyer, Mary Elizabeth, ... 241
Sayles, Helen Lounsbery, ... 169
Schaffenberg, Lydia Frances, ... 173
Schmidt, Florence Doris, ... 65
Schoch, Emma Catherine, ... 300
Schriber, Bertha M., ... 229
Schweiker, Frances Gifford, ... 107
Scott, Imogene Lawall, ... 296
Scribner, Etta B., ... 351
Sears, Laura Raymond Davidson, ... 351

Sedgwick, Mabel Julia, ... 203
Sevin, Susan Elizabeth Whitney, ... 142
Seymour, Maria Vandevere, ... 77
Shackleton, Lillian Peck, ... 291
Sharpe, Louise Boies, ... 278
Shelby, Susan Hart, ... 184
Shepard, Rhoda Matilda, ... 356
Sherman, Abbie Whipple, ... 85
Sherman, Caroline Amelia Whipple, ... 84
Sherman, Estella C. Ward, ... 225
Shrady, Hester E., ... 65
Simonds, Sarah Jane Mills, ... 328
Sisson, Edith Jones, ... 278
Sisson, Madge, ... 278
Skelton, Henrietta Boody, ... 218
Slack, Fannie Phelps, ... 148
Slauson, Sarah Matilda Scott, ... 282
Slee, Emma Underhill, ... 14
Sloan, Alvira Crane, ... 275
Sloan, Ethel Donaldson, ... 275
Sloan, Hannah Curtis, ... 47
Smith, Abby Sweetser Hudson, ... 244
Smith, Anna Laura, ... 148
Smith, Charlotte Ward Keeler, ... 21
Smith, Edith Winkler, ... 131
Smith, Harriet Seymour Cutler, ... 153
Smith, Ida Reeve, ... 72
Smith, Jennie S., ... 331
Smith, Mary Phelps, ... 361
Smith, Mary Putnam, ... 251
Smith, Sarah Saunders, ... 166
Smith. Thankful Haskell Cleaves, ... 3
Snelling, Eugenia Meneely, ... 85
Snow, Josephine Merrill, ... 195
Spalding, Sarah Rebecca, ... 209
Spearman, Eva, ... 292
Spencer, Anna Margaret, ... 265
Spencer, Marie Louise, ... 122
Sprague, Julia Muller, ... 34
Stancliff, Carrie Radeker, ... 22
Stanton, Caroline Rowland Lynes, ... 257
Stanton, Elizabeth S. Cooper, ... 143
Staples, Georgia A., ... 190
Staples, Laura Frances Stevens, ... 147
Starr, Ida May Hill, ... 317
Steele, Carrie Hinman, ... 34
Stephens, Josephine Dart, ... 205
Stevens, Bertha Lincoln Smith, ... 156
Stevens, Lottie Susannah Wilcox, ... 330
Stevens, Sarah Louise, ... 325
Stewart, Ellen Way, ... 311
Stillman, Marie Antoinette, ... 83
Stivers, Carolina Urania, ... 358
Stone, Elizabeth Moorhead, ... 167
Stone, Lillie Mitchell, ... 66
Stone, Louise Winston, ... 237
Stout, Margaret Willes, ... 242
Stratton, Leila Owen, ... 311
STRICKLAND, AMY, ... 163
Strobridge, Ruth Ann Lawton, ... 336

Strunk, Ella Garretson, ... 95
Strunz, S. Addie Thomson, ... 323
Stump, Mary De Velasco, ... 66
Stump, Nellie Lewis Brice, ... 73
Sturges, Emeline Perry Beers, ... 328
Sullivan, Margaret W., ... 239
Summers, Katharine Smith, ... 339
Sumner, Helen King, ... 259
Suplee, Catherine E. Colwell, ... 264
Sutherland, Agnes E. Sayre, ... 318
Sutphin, Lillie Luzella, ... 180
Swaby, Amelia Gould, ... 76
Sweetland, Lucy, ... 98
Swift, Justine Augusta Whitney, ...136

Tallmadge, Mary Eliza, ... 174
Tanner, Margaret Cantrell, ... 311
Tarbox, Sophie, ... 191
Taylor, Adeline King, ... 209
Taylor, Ella Frances Case, ... 138
Taylor, Jeanette Witherspoon, ... 114
Taylor, Mary Lucy, ... 122
Taylor, Myrta Burdsoll, ... 287
Tenny, Marcia Bryant, ... 135
Terry, Frances A. M., ... 33
Thatcher, A. Elizabeth West, ... 276
Thomas, Anne Butler, ... 226
Thomasson, Nannie Gillespie, ... 120
Thompson, Caroline Goss, ... 144
Thompson, Helen Dean Miller, ... 36
Thompson, Laura Cooke, ... 93
Thompson, Lillian Marie Tyler, ... 23
Thompson, Mary Clark, ... 271
Tibballs, Julia A., ... 152
TIFFT, LUZINA H., ... 54
Tillman, Ellen Freeman, ... 84
Titus, Mary Frances, ... 296
Tomlin, Antoinette Smith, ... 3
Tracy, Sarah, ... 276
Trevor, Katharine, ... 268
Trowbridge, May Wells Farrel, ... 324
Tucker, Carrie J., ... 179
Turnbull, Katherine E., ... 60
Turner, Winifred, ... 288
Tyler, Lena Louise, ... 36

Underwood, Georgea Lovell, ... 356
Upham, Elizabeth T., ... 36
Urion, Mabel Kimball, ... 168
Utter, Virginia Lyon, ... 97

Valentine, Caroline Haseltine, ... 101
Van Antwerp, Zaidee Sarah Scudder, ... 270
Van Arsdale, Eugenie Humphreville, ... 244

Van Rennselaer, Anna C., ... 42
Van Sinderen, Mary Brinsmade, ... 258
Vanvalkenburgh, Clara L., ... 67
Van Winkle, Abbie Bishop, ... 37
Van Wyck, Leila G. W., ... 258
Van Wyck, Martha E. C., ... 57
Varney, Mary Stevens, ... 131
Veeder, Emma P., ... 317
Vendeventer, Mary Lurton, ... 308
Voris, Lizzie H., ... 93
Voris, Lizzie U. Slade, ... 93

Wadsworth, Jane Morris Vrooman, ... 247
Wagar, Francie Grant, ... 97
Walcott, Mary Newcomer, ... 357
Walker, Edith Frances, ... 212
Walker, Marion McFarland, ... 359
Walker, Mary Ball Carleton, ... 124
Wallace, Mary Bayley, ... 128
Walters, Mary Elizabeth, ... 98
Ward, Elizabeth Scofield, ... 55
Ward, Mary Adelia Chamberlain, ... 275
Wardlaw, Carrie Nooe, ... 120
Warfield, Georgianna L., ... 305
Warner, Catherine J., ... 163
Warren, Louise Bronson, ... 147
Warriner, Maria R., ... 221
Washington, Ella Bassett, ... 272
Waterhouse, Grace Graydon Dickey, ... 345
Watkins, Belle Mitchell Carley, ... 44
Weaver, Bessie Hart, ... 292
Weaver, Eleanor E. Thomas, ... 99
Weaver, Elizabeth Wiley, ... 292
Webber, Mabel Louise, ... 115
Webster, Susan Isabelle Nye, ... 354
Weimer, Florence Wiley, ... 297
Welch, Jessie E. Williams, ... 115
Wells, Letitia Ellen Powell, ... 178
Wellslager, Anna Beekman, ... 178
WEST, HARRIET ALLEN, ... 13
Wheeler, Julia Sheldon, ... 123
Wheeler, Sarah Dascomb, ... 218
Wheelock, Harriet Tyler Young, ... 143
Whipple, Cora Wilson, ... 276
White, Amanda, ... 233
Whitenack, Linda Peters, ... 4
Whiting, Fannie Kensell, ... 99
Whittlesey, Mary Wilcox, ... 164
Wickes, Mary Dean, ... 177
Wickes, Alice Herriman, ... 48
Wickes, Sarah Arnold, ... 109
Wight, Clara Elizabeth, ... 83
Wilcox, Euleta Flora, ... 195
Wilcox, Myra Gibbons, ... 161
Wilhoite, Jennie Moore, ... 307
Willcox, Ida Lois Booth, ... 161
Williams, Anna Plater, ... 306
Williams, Annie Shipman, ... 246

Williams, Eliza Glover Mercer, ... 274
Williams, Estelle A., ... 163
Williams, Harriet Trumbull, ... 37
Williams, Sarah Vacher, ... 57
Williams, Thyrza Crampton, ... 245
Wilson, Alice Tousey, ... 352
Wilson, Emily Eyre Baker, ... 166
Wilson, Gertrude Laura, ... 166
Wilson, Kate Dallett, ... 104
Wilson, Martha Clarissa White, ... 180
Wilson, Mary Tousey, ... 353
Wingate, Nellie W., ... 135
Wintersmith, Mary Curry, ... 231
Wolfe, Anna Belle Andrews, ... 54
Wolfe, Emma J., ... 355
Wood, Alice Pomeroy, ... 335
Wood, Caroline Elizabeth Millard, ... 73
Wood, Carrie Elvira Hall, ... 335
Wood, Frances Louisa, ... 333
Wood, Joanna McClure, ... 48
Woodford, Susie Curtis, ... 258
Woodrough, Mary Julia Wilson, ... 96
Woodruff, Cora Eastman, ... 37
Woodruff, Lucy Dutton, ... 153
Woods, Helen M., ... 249
Woodward, Annie Robinson, ... 340
Woodward, Emma Louise Davis, ... 142
Woolard, Winifred W., ... 184
Worth, Mariette Braman, ... 320
Wright, Marion Braidfort Haywood, ... 244
Wyckoff, Alice Cornelia Brooks, ... 23
Wyckoff, Caroline Benedict Hull, ... 24

Yerkes, Mary Helen, ... 136
Yerkes, Susan Hill, ... 136
Young, Annie Eliza, ... 296
Young, Cornelia Hacy, ... 270
Young, Nancy Baldwin, ... 250

Zerbe, Susan Eichelberger, ... 287

ROLL OF HONOR

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ache, Henry, ... 98
Acken, Jonathan, ... 317
Adams, Maj. Ebenezer, ...303, 304
Adams, Dr. Joseph, ... 240
Adams, Rev. Joseph, ... 240
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 171
Addoms, Maj. John, ... 113
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ... 122
Alban, George, ... 283
Alden, Lieut. Austin, ... 222
Alexander, William Locke, ... 117
Allen, Benjamin, ... 13
Allen, Elisha, ... 219
Allen, Col. Ethan, ... 12
Allen, Isaac, ... 217
Allen, Jacob, ... 217
Allen, John, ... 109
Allen, Moses, ... 4
Allison, Col. John, ... 229
Alvord, Corp. John, ... 93
Ambler, John, ... 146
Ambler, Squire, ... 146
Amerman, Albert, ... 266
Amerman, Derick, ... 266
Anderson, Capt. Robert, ... 113
Andrew, Pratt, ... 146
Andrews, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 227
Annabel, Lieut. Edward, ...25, 32
Annin, William, ... 246
Antrim, John, ... 300
Armstrong, Rev. David Gibson, ... 113
Arnold, Capt. Joseph, ... 108
Arnold, Lieut. Oliver, ... 109
Arthur, Richard, ... 48
Ashby, Corp. John, ... 90
Atherton, Joseph, ... 202

Atherton, Sergt. Oliver, ... 202
Atwood, Ephraim, ... 200
Avery, Abner, ... 332
Avery, Lieut. Simeon, ... 320
Avery, William, ... 72

Babcock, Amos, ... 6
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver, ... 25
Badger, Gen. Joseph, ... 130
Bailey, Col. John, ... 316
Baker, Gardner, ...58, 264
Baker, Dr. Joseph, ... 115
Balcomb, John, ... 336
Baldwin, Samuel. 220
Baldwin, Sergt. Thomas, ... 13
Ball, Sergt. Benjamin Gott, ... 203
Ball, Lieut. John, ... 124
Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, ... 290
Bangs, Sergt. James, ... 62
Banks, Hezekiah, ...144, 145
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 70
Barnett, Capt. William, ... 342
Barney, Constant, ... 313
Barnum, Noah, ... 278
Barraud, Dr. Philip, ... 166
Barrett, Col. James, ... 216
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan, ... 216
Barstow, Job, ... 8
Bartholomew, Jonathan, ... 255
Bassett, Col. Burwell, ... 272
Bates, Alpheus, ... 199
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 211
Battle, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 301
Battle, Hezekiah, ... 301
Baxter, Andrew, ... 165
Baxter, Lieut. Andrew, Jr., ... 165
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ...126, 127
Beach, Ephraim, ... 145
Beach, Ens. Joseph, Jr., ... 71
Beale, Capt. Thomas, ... 104
Beall, Lieut. Robert, ... 357
Bean, Phineas, ... 355
Beane, William, ... 116
Beard, Samuel, ... 134
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ...107, 246
Beekman, Hon. William, ... 179
Beeman, Thomas, ... 34
Beeman, Tracy, ... 34
Beers, David, ... 328
Belknap, Maj. Isaac, ... 266
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 238
Bellows, Maj. John, ... 18
Bemiss, Sergt. Edmund, ... 359
Benedict, Lieut. Ezra, ... 24
Benedict, Corp. Isaac, ... 26
Benton, David, ... 7
Berrien, Judge John, ... 309
Berry, Nathaniel, ...193, 195
Best, John S. 41

Betts, Moses, ... 325
Betts, Nathan, ... 84
Bickford, Pierce, ... 189
Biddle, Capt. Charles, ... 101
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory, ...32, 259
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 77
Bill, Benajah, ...202, 205
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 30
Bishop, Joseph, ... 37
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 37
Blackburn, Col. Thomas, ...234, 237
Blackstone, John, ...162, 163
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 196
Blake, John, ... 192
Blakeman, Zachariah, ... 145
Blanchard, Capt. Edward, ... 206
Bliss, Dr. James, ... 222
Bliss, Thomas, ... 125
Bliven, Samuel, ... 135
Bockee, Lieut. Jacob, ... 56
Bogue, Samuel Cook, ... 45
Booth, Corp. Abijah, ... 146
Booth, Capt. Francis, ... 146
Booth, Capt. James, ... 146
Booth, John, ... 161
Booth, Joseph, ... 320
Börk, Rev. George Christian Frederick, ... 4
Bostwick, Samuel, ... 179
Bosworth, Hezekiah, ... 130
Bouldin, Lieut. Wood, ... 337
Bourn, Francis, ... 339
Bowen, Capt. William, ... 119
Boynton, Samuel, ... 311
Braden, Jacob, ... 308
Bradford, Col. John, ... 170
Brainerd, Capt. Daniel, ... 279
Brastow, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 30
Bray, Capt. Asa, ... 150
Brayton, Stephen, ... 212
Breed, Allen, ... 292
Breed, Joseph, ... 292
Brevard, John, ... 117
Brevard, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 117
Brewer, Sergt. Gaius, ...220, 221
Brewster, Nathaniel, ... 226
Brewster, Dr. Oliver, ... 219
Bricht, Michael, ...119, 120
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan, ... 141
Briggs, William, ... 325
Brinkerhoff, James, ... 351
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham, ... 258
Bristol, Abel, ... 136
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, ... 107
Broderick, Sergt. William, ... 287
Bronson, Asahel, ... 147
Bronson, Levi, ... 82
Brooke, Capt. Benjamin, ... 11
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 298
Brooks, Rev. David, ... 252
Brooks, James, ...23, 134

Brown, Stephen, Jr., ... 35
Brown, Stephen, ... 35
Brown, Lieut. William, ... 9
Buckhout, Capt. Abraham, ... 4
Budlong, Samuel, Jr., ...301, 302
Budlong, Samuel, ...36, 301
Buell, Asa, ... 336
Bull, Asa 327
Bull, Capt. Caleb, Jr., ... 264
Bull, Col. Thomas, ... 299
Bulkeley, Maj. Edward, ... 320
Bump, Jacob, ... 55
Bunce, Sergt. Timothy, ... 155
Burlingame, Ens. Stephen, ... 209
Burr, Ebenezer, ...144, 145
Burr, Lieut. Wakeman, ... 277
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ...88, 90, 92, 281
Burrows, John, ... 106
Burrows, John, Jr., ... 106
Burt, Benjamin, ... 275
Burt, John, ... 275
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 312
Bush, George, ... 15
Bush, Capt. John, ... 12
Butler, Joel, ... 226
Butterfield, Sergt. Timothy, ...58, 59, 60, 264

Cable, Abner, ... 321
Calloway, Richard. 184
Campbell, Jane Cannon, ...250, 251
Campbell, John, ... 100
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ...250, 251
Campbell, Samuel, ... 223
Cannon, Matthew, ...250, 251
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ...307, 311
Cardwell, William, ... 141
Carle, Samuel, ... 218
Carmany, John, ... 104
Case, Fithen, ... 138
Case, Capt. Job, ... 140
Cassle, Jacob, ... 102
Caswell, Joseph, ... 212
Chamberlain, Capt. Freedom, ... 43
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ... 275
Chamberlain, Judge John, ... 295
Chambers, Col. William, ... 344
Champe, Sergt. Maj. John, ... 345
Champion, Dr Reuben, ... 94
Champlin, Sergt. William, ... 15
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 353
Chandler, John, of Maine, ... 348
Chandler, John, of Vermont, ... 353
Chandler, Joseph, ... 98
Channell, Abraham Fitz John, ... 169
Chapman, Dr. John, ... 239
Chase, Isaac, ... 176
Chase, Nathan, ... 289
Cherry, Samuel, ... 69
Child, Lieut. Moses, ... 241

Chiles, James, ... 236
Chilton, John, ... 178
Chittenden, Thomas, ...244, 245
Church, Col. Peter, ... 303
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, ... 15
Claflin, Ebenezer, ...27, 26
Clapp, Dwelly, ... 61
Clapp, John, ... 108
Clapp, Capt. Joseph, ... 220
Clark, Andrew, ...314, 315
Clark, Sylvanus, ... 175
Clark, Capt. Timothy, ... 38
Clark, Lieut. Col. William, ... 271
Clark, Zadoc, ... 355
Clements, Thomas, ... 218
Clifton, John, ... 164
Cobb, Corp. John, ... 9
Cochran, Capt. Robert, ... 57
Codding, Deacon George, ... 227
Coe, Daniel, ... 285
Coe, Corp. James, ... 15
Coe, John, ... 285
Coe, John Daniel, ... 285
Coe, Sergt. Jonathan, Jr., ...89, 93
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 106
Cole, Benjamin, ... 53
Cole, Capt. John, ... 113
Collins, Gov. John, ... 62
Collins, Joseph, ... 192
Collins, Capt. Robert, ... 81
Conant, Peter, ... 249
Condit, Ebenezer, ... 309
Cook, Ambrose, ... 335
Cook, Capt. Ephraim, ... 323
Cook, James, ... 348
Cook, Sergt. Noah, ... 359
Cook, Samuel, ... 314
Cook, Col. Thaddeus, ... 101
Coolbaugh, John, ... 4
Cooley, George, ... 161
Cooper, Stephen, ... 112
Cooper, Hon. William, ... 143
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel, ... 333
Corey, Nathan, ... 95
Corliss, Capt. Emerson, ...127, 128
Cory, David, ... 193
Coryell, Maj. John, ...243, 296
Couch, Joshua, ...149, 150, 151
Coughlan, Sergt. Richard, ... 50
Cowan, Thomas, ... 305
Cowles, George, ... 172
Cowles, Joseph, ...224, 228
Cowles, Josiah, ... 172
Cox, Capt. Benjamin, ...354, 355
Craik, Dr. James, ... 338
Crain, John, ... 178
Crampton, Neri, ... 245
Crane, Lieut. Isaac, ... 275
Crane, Stephen, ...220, 221
Crawford, Sergt. William, ... 348

Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 213
Crosby, Stephen, ... 169
Crouse, George, ... 71
Crowell, Joseph, ... 318
Crump, Benjamin, ... 230
Culler, Benjamin, ... 170
Cunningham, John, ...56-57
Currier, Jacob Bagley, ... 355
Curtenius, Col. Peter Theobald, ... 70
Curtis, Abel, ... 47
Curtis, Agur, ... 145
Curtis, Elnathan, ... 47
Curtis, Capt. Ephraim, ... 30
Cushman, Isaac, ... 28
Cutts, Hon. Samuel, ... 168

Daggett, Rev. Naphtali, ... 99
Dalton, Michael, ... 139
Dana, Capt. William, ... 323
Daniel, Joshua, ... 165
Darrin, Daniel, ... 151
Darrow, Capt. George, ... 80
Dascomb, James, ... 218
Davis, Capt. Daniel, ... 288
Davis, Ezra, ... 97
Davis, Frederick, ... 310
Davis, Robert, ... 336
Davis, Thaddeus, ... 115
Dawson, Nicholas, ... 188
Dean, Ens. Barnabas, Jr., ... 205
Dean, James, ... 177
Dean, Paul, ... 174
Dearborn, Asa, ... 360
Dearborn, Jonathan, ... 192
De Hart, Hon. John, ... 315
Delano, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 247
De La Mater, John, ... 267
De La Montayne, Sergt. Peter, ... 62
Demarest, Capt. David, ... 4
Denison, Daniel, ... 260
Denison, Sergt. Daniel, ... 81
Denison, Nathan, ... 181
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 181
Denslow, Benjamin, ... 262
Denton, Capt. James, ... 269
De Saussure, Capt. Daniel, ... 114
Dewey, Jeremiah, ...24, 25, 30, 33
De Wolf, Corp. Joseph, ...88, 90
Dey, Peter, ... 261
Dey, Col. Theunis, ... 261
Dickey, Sergt. Adam, ... 91
Dimick, Samuel, ... 124
Dodge, John, ... 217
Dodge, John Perkins, ... 266
Dodge, Richard, ... 295
Dodge, Capt. Samuel, ... 295
Doolittle, George, ... 273
Dorrance, Capt. George, ... 19
Doughty, Absalom, ... 1

Doughty, Christopher, ...233, 232, 320
Douglas, Col. William, ... 343
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ... 242
Douglass, Capt. William, ... 242
Downer, Zacheus, ... 70
Drake, Samuel, ... 277
Drayton, Hon. William Henry, ... 186
Dudley, Trueworthy, ...190
Dull, Capt. Casper, ... 297
Dunbar, Joel, ... 249
Dunckel, John George Garrit, ...65, 66
Dunham, Corp. Jonathan, ... 274
Dunham, Samuel, ... 82
Dutcher, Solomon, ... 140
Dwelly, Clapp, ... 61
Dykeman, Joseph, ... 136

Earnest, Rev. Felix, ... 243
Easton, Lieut. Philip, ... 356
Eddy, Eliakim, ... 174
Edgar, William, ... 318
Eggleston, Thomas, ... 154
Eichelberger, John, ... 287
Eichelberger, John Frederick, ... 287
Eights, Lieut. Abraham, ... 278
Elliot, James, ... 112
Ellis, Col. Timothy, ... 27
Ellwood, Nathan, ... 22
Emery, Jonathan, Jr., ... 191
Ensign, Capt. John, ... 57
Erwin, Col. Arthur, ... 20
Esty, Elijah, ... 195
Esty, Reuben, ... 195
Everson, Jacob. 255-256
Ewing, Capt. Alexander, ... 118

Fairchild, Abijah, ... 325
Farnham, John, ... 348
Farrar, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 123
Faulkner, Col. Francis, ... 24
Ferree, Frederick, ... 298
Ferris, Stephen, ... 151
Few, Maj. Ignatius, ... 342
Field, Sergt. John, ... 303
Field, Lieut. Joseph, ... 182
Fiero, Abraham, ... 36
Fish, Moses, ... 249
Fisher, Lieut. John, ... 203
Fisher, Corp. Onesiphorus, ... 266
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 266
Fisher, Sergt. Timotny, ... 33
Fiske, Daniel, ... 209
Fiske, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 209
Fletcher, Joshua, ...214, 215, 216
Fletcher, Peter, ...214, 215, 216
Fletcher, Stephen, ... 191
Flint, Jabez, ... 17
Foot, John. 155

Foote, Sergt. John, ... 328
Ford, Col. Jacob, ... 186
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 186
Ford, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 332
Foster, Thomas, ... 334
Fowler Capt. Josiah, ... 343
Fox, David, ... 40
Fox, Jabez, ... 205
Fox, Reuben, ... 39
Francis, Lieut. Elijah, ... 320
Francis, Capt. John, ... 330
Freeman, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 84
Freethy, Corp. Joseph, ... 197
French, Corp. Ezekiel, ... 198
Frisbie, Reuben, ... 324, 321
Frothingham, Hon. Thomas, ... 295
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 208
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 300
Fuqua, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 186

Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 90
Gallup, Col. Nathan, ... 89, 90, 93
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ... 263
Gates, Capt. Amos, ... 173
Gates, Edmund Trowbridge, ... 173
Gaylord, Charles, ... 22
Gaylord, Ebenezer, ... 251
Gilbert, Benjamin, ... 333
Gilbert, Capt. John, of Mass., ... 289
Gilbert, Capt. John, of Conn., ... 229
Gilbert, Col. Thomas, ... 288, 291
Gilchrist, Alexander, ... 288
Gillespie, George, ... 120
Glidden, John, ... 191
Goodale, Abner, ... 344
Goodale, Ezekiel, ... 52
Goodloe, Capt. Robert, ... 184
Goodridge, William, ... 191
Goodwin, Lemuel, ... 308
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 5, 314
Gorman, John, ... 311
Goss, Ephraim, ... 144
Granger, Lieut. George, ... 48
Grant, James, ... 227
Grant, John, ... 97
Grant, Capt. Samuel, ... 193
Graves, Thomas, ... 363
Green, Col. Timothy, ... 167
Greenwood, Joseph, ... 319
Gregory, Corp. Daniel, ... 156
Griswold, William, ... 158
Grosvenor, Leicester, ... 110
Grove, Abraham, ... 105
Guild, Capt. Joseph, ... 199

Haberstick, Col. Michael, ... 292, 297
Hagar, Nathan, ... 77
Haines, Job, ... 268

Haines, Stephen, ... 268
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ...102, 171, 346
Hall, Capt. Abel, ... 268
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 87
Hall, Isaac, ... 87
Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 45
Hall, Peter, ... 335
Halsey, Zephaniah, ... 26
Hamilton, John, ... 187
Hamilton, Samuel, ... 248
Hamilton, William, ... 187
Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 154
Handy, Maj. John, ... 175
Hanford, Phineas, ... 326
Hanford, Sergt. Stephen, ... 326
Hardin, Thomas, ...167, 168
Harding, Sergt. Abiel, ... 236, 237
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 66
Hargis, Abraham, ... 164
Hargis, Benjamin, ... 164
Harley, Henry, ... 102
Harris, Hon. Caleb, ... 302
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 183
Harrison, Capt. John Peyton, ... 316
Hart, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 184
Hart, Philip, ... 56
Hartupee, Capt. William, ... 46
Haskell, Sergt. Zebulon, ...3, 245
Hatch, Maj. Jethro, ... 17
Hatch, Joel, ... 17
Hatch, Moses, ... 145
Hatch, Reuben, ... 260
Hatch, Timothy, ...159, 160
Hathaway, Capt. John, ... 94
Hathorn, Col. John, ...17, 19, 21
Hawkins, John, ...175, 176
Hayward, Eleazer, ... 96
Haywood, James, ... 261
Hazelton, Capt. Arnold, ... 330
Heckman, Adam, ... 294
Henderson, Lieut. Edward, ... 39
Henry, Sergt. Robert, ...354, 355
Hepburn, Judge William, ... 352
Herrick, Col. Rufus, ... 254
Herrick, Adj. Samuel, ... 254
Herster, Sergt. Andrew, ... 294
Hewes, George Robert Twelves, ... 111
Hibbard, Aaron, ... 125
Hibbard, Rev. Ithimar, ... 97
Hickok, Capt. Daniel, ... 148
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 207
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 109
Hill, Samuel, ...252, 255
Hill, Capt. Squire, ... 46
Hilliard, John, ... 278
Hinde, Thomas, ... 362
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 34
Hinsdale, Capt. Jacob, ... 183
Hobart, Aaron, ... 194

Hobbs, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 94
Hodges, Dr. Silas, ... 139
Holcombe, Lieut. Jacob, ... 4
Holden, Hon. Abner, ... 79
Holland, Capt. Ivory, ... 59
Hollister, Lieut. Thomas, Jr., ...162
Holloway, James, ... 116
Holt. Asa, ... 35
Holt. Thomas, ... 35
Hooker, Capt. Joseph, ... 221
Hooper, Capt. Benjamin, ... 189
Hooper, Noah, ... 189
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 160
Houston, Christopher, ... 307
Howe, Daniel, ... 187
Howe, Eliakim, ... 344
Howe, Maj. Gen. Robert, ... 86
Howell, John, ... 296
Howell, Samuel, Jr., ... 2
Howell, Samuel, ... 2
Hoyt, Drake, ... 60
Hoyt, Thaddeus, ... 150
Hoyt, Ens. Thomas, ... 225
Hubbell, David, ... 141
Huff, Daniel, ... 189
Hull, Caleb, ... 252
Hull, Jesse, ... 331
Hull, Samuel, ... 252
Hull, Samuel, Jr., ... 252
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 116
Huntington, Judge Andrew, ... 152
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 152
Huntoon, Charles, ... 64
Hurd, Crippen, ... 284
Hyde, Ensign Thomas, ... 10

Innes, Judge Harry, ... 362
Irvine, Capt. Christopher, ... 184
Irwin, Archibald, ... 357
Ives, Ichabod, ... 330

Jack, Patrick, ... 342
Jackman, Capt. Timothy, ... 317
Jackman, Timothy, Jr., ... 317
Jackson, Edward, ... 79
James, Joseph, ... 96
Jenkins, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 232
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 154
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ... 263
Johnson, Capt. Barent, ... 74
Johnson, Benjamin, ... 102
Johnson, Capt. Henry, ... 107
Johnson, William, ... 102
Jones, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 107
Jones, Christopher Paul, ... 225
Jones, Corp. Hugh, ... 11
Jones, Lieut. James, ... 179
Jones, Phineas, ... 278

Joslin, Peter, ... 228
Judd, Reuben, ... 333
Judd, Samuel, ...162, 163
Judson, Capt. James, ... 177
Judson, Capt. Timothy, ... 20

Keith, Capt. Josiah, ... 270
Kellogg, Martin, ... 69
Kendall, John, ... 122
Kendall, William, ... 193
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, ... 308
Ketcham, Lieut. Zebulon, ... 34
Keyes, Col. Danforth, ... 129
Kichline, Col. Peter, ... 294
Kiester, Philip, ... 180
Kimball, Amos, ... 126
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel, ... 224
Kimball, Lebbens, ... 268
King, Lieut. John, ... 171
King, Theodore, ... 157
Kingsbury, Hon. Ebenezer, ... 83
Kinsley, James, ... 53
Kirkum, Philemon, ...89, 93
Kirtland, Martin, Jr., ... 268
Kitchell, Hon. Aaron, ... 318
Klum, Capt. Johannes, ... 44

Ladd, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 128
Ladd, Joseph, ... 128
Langdon, Lieut. John, ... 16
Lansing, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 269
Law, Consider, ... 67
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 94
Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 309
Lawrence, Judge Thomas, ... 309
Lawton, Robert, ... 336
Lawton, Robert, Jr., ... 336
Lawton, Dr. William, ... 138
Leach, James, ... 148
Leach, John, Jr., ... 30
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmund, ... 146
Leavitt, William, ...189, 190
Lee, Capt. Noah, ... 130
Leek, Philip, ... 196
Le Fevre, Ens. George, ... 105
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel, ... 78
Leland, James, ... 280
Lemont, Capt. John, ... 340
Leonard, David, ... 176
Leviness, Thomas, ... 323
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ...132, 134
Lewis, Augustus Johnston, ... 112
Lewis, Benjamin, ... 258
Lewis, Lieut. Edward, ... 263
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ...8, 356
Lewis, Maj. Joseph, ... 263
Lewis, Lieut. Samuel, ... 237
Lewis, Stephen, ... 327

Libby, Allison, ... 192
Libby, John, ... 347
Light, Lodowick, ... 23
Lighthall, John, ... 264
Lincoln, Capt. John, ... 319
Little, Col. Moses, ... 127
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ...271, 272
Lockwood, Stephen, ... 317
Lombard, John, ... 216
Long, Corp. James, ... 272
Long, John, ... 340
Loomis, Capt. Noah, ... 157
Lord, Capt. Lynde, ... 79
Lord, Ens. Nathan, ... 212
Lothrop, Seth, ... 28
Lothrop, Col. Thomas, ... 214
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward, ... 169
Loveland, Joseph, ... 14
Low, Asa, ... 78
Lozier, Peter, ... 74
Lucas, Capt. James, ... 139
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 264
Lyman, Elias, ... 202
Lyman, Ens. Isaac, ... 283
Lyman, Col. James, ... 258
Lyman, John, ... 106
Lyman, Col. Moses, ...231, 290
Lyman, Capt. Oliver, ... 79
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 54
Lyon, Moses, ... 7
Lyons, Joseph, ... 97

MacAllister, Capt. Archibald 350
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 104
McClintock, William, ... 281
McClure, Dr. David, ... 48
MacCorkle, Ens. John, ... 132
McCrea. Samuel, ... 19
McCulloch, Roderick, ... 132
McDaniel, James, ... 308
McEwen, Alexander, ... 120
McEwen, Margaret Houston, ... 120
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ...181, 182, 359
McFarland, Capt. Robert, ... 121
Mack, Capt. Elisha, ... 280
McKee, Col. William, ... 185
McKibben, James, ... 172
McKinney, Mordecia, ... 344
McWilliams, John, ... 38
Maine, Capt. Amos, ... 278
Maltbie, Capt. Jonathan, ... 257
Manchester, Capt. Matthew, ... 209
Mansell, John, ... 301
March, Lieut. John, ... 91
Marsh, Corp. Judah, Jr., ... 205
Marshall, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 103
Marshall, John, ... 96
Marshall Col. Thomas, ... 230
Martin, Ephriam, ... 301

Martin, Col. Ephrian, ... 184
Martin, Sergt. Ephrian, Jr., ... 184
Martin, Hezekiah, ... 301
Mase, Samuel, ...69, 72
Mather, Ens. Joseph, ... 148
Mather, Rev. Moses, ... 148
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 341
Maxson, David, ... 83
Mayes, Samuel, ... 310
Mayo, John, ... 315
Mead, Col. James, ... 125
Mead, Brig. Gen. John, ... 326
Mellen, Col. James, ...253, 256
Mercer, Col. James, ... 274
Meriwether, Thomas, Jr., ... 341
Merriam, Asaph, ... 334
Merriam, Samuel, ... 79
Merriman, Amasa, ... 329
Merritt, Noah, ... 78
Mershon, Aaron, ... 46
Messer, Thomas, ... 201
Millard, Abithar, ... 73
Miller, Increase, ... 23
Miller, James, ... 197
Miller, James Henry, ... 234
Miller, Ens. Jesse, ... 23
Miller, John, ... 116
Miller, Corp. John, Jr., ... 116
Miller, Jonathan, ... 23
Miller, William, ... 130
Milliken, Joel, ... 303
Mills, Capt. Benjamin, ... 155
Mills, Corp. Ephraim, ... 328
Mills, Capt. John, ... 147
Mitchell, Maj. Andrew, ... 44
Moffat, Joseph, ... 51
Monroe, Joseph, ... 262
Monrow, Joseph, ... 74
Morehouse, Col. Andrew, ... 16
Morgan, Sergt, Aaron, ...231, 232
Morgan, Isaac, ...21, 142
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 242
Morgan, William, ...89, 91, 93
Moore, Hugh, ... 288
Moore, Capt. Thomas, ... 188
Moore, William, ... 307
Moors, John, ... 48
Morse, Elisha, ... 301
Morse, Ens. Reuben, ... 27
Morton, Lieut. James, ... 121
Morton, Capt. John, ... 121
Morton, Nathaniel, ... 224
Morton, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 224
Morton, Col. William, ... 133
Moseley, Daniel, ... 68
Moseley, Capt. Joseph, ... 171
Mothershead, Nathaniel, ... 120
Moulton, Lieut. Col. Stephen, ... 82
Mower, Peter, ...248, 250
Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 142

Mulford, Furman, ... 1
Muirhead, George, ... 296
Muller, Lieut. Joachim, ... 41
Munson, John, ... 135
Munson, Josiah, ... 14
Murch, Matthias, ... 199
Murch, William, ... 222
Murrill, James, ... 335
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 6

Naglee, Sergt. William, ... 1
Nash, Samuel, ... 86
Naugle, Barent J., ... 4
Nelson, Jeremiah, ... 157
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 312
Nelson, Sec. Thomas, ... 212
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, Jr., ...122, 358
Nesbitt, James, ... 22
Nevers, Samuel, Jr., ... 95
Newcomb, Simon, ... 304
Newcomer, Christian, ... 357
Nichols, William, ... 28
Nicholson, Henry, ... 197
Norton, George, ...84, 85
Norton, Ens. John, ... 100
Nourse, James, ... 362
Nourse, William, ... 362
Nye, Elisha, ...354-355

Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 243
Ormsbee, Capt. Ezra, ... 172
Osterhoudt, Henry, ... 280
Otis, Elijah, ... 337
Owen, Capt. John, ... 308
Orzier, Capt. Lewis, ... 114

Paige, Capt Timothy, ... 314
Paine, Capt. Edward 90
Paine, Judge Ephraim, ... 17
Paine, Rev. William, ... 195
Palmer, Lieut. Elias Sanford, ... 204
Palmer, Isaac, ... 168
Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall, ... 256
Palmer, Stephen, ... 61
Pardee, Corp. Daniel, ... 156
Pardee, Ebenezer, ... 91
Park, Cornelius, ... 200
Park, Ezra, ... 332
Park, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 50
Parker, Daniel, ... 331
Parker, Gamaliel, ... 319
Parker, Jotham, ... 146
Parkinson, Lieut. Henry, ... 206
Parks, Maj. Warham, ... 5
Parmelee, Capt. Ezra, ... 44
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 31
Parmelee, James, ... 175

Parmelee, Simeon, ... 31
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore, ... 14
Parsons, Benjamin, ... 358
Partridge, John, ... 221
Paterson, Gov. William, ... 60
Patterson, Capt. Joseph, ... 188
Paul, Lemuel, ... 342
Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 97
Pearson, Ebenezer, ... 53
Peck, Capt. James, ...159, 162
Peck, Ens. John, ... 51
Peck, Jedediah, ... 67
Peck, Matthew, ... 291
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 143
Pelton, Ebenezer, ...284, 285
Pelton, Stephen, ... 157
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ...252, 352
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 179
Perkins, Charles, ... 224
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 276
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 276
Perkins, Maj. William, ... 18
Perley, Eliphalet, ... 361
Perry, Lieut. Sylvanus, ... 45
Petrie, Lieut. Dederich Marks, ... 238
Petry, Jacob W., ... 260
Petry, Dr. William, ... 260
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 349
Pettibone, Lieut. Ozias, ... 349
Phelps, Capt. David, ... 140
Phelps, George, ... 361
Phelps, Oliver. 224, 228
Pickering, John, ... 198
Pickering, Gen. Timothy, ... 275
Pierce, Capt. Seth, ... 153
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ... 270
Pierson, Capt. Benjamin, ... 14
Pike, Lieut. Thomas, ... 165
Pitkin, Maj. Elisha, ... 21
Pitkin, Judge William, ... 21
Place, John Anderson, ... 135
Plater, Gov. George, ... 306
Platt, Zephaniah, ...75, 76
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, Jr., ...75, 76
Plumer, Benjamin, ... 213
Plympton, Elzaphan, ... 269
Poland, Asa, ... 291
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 307
Pomeroy, Capt. Isaac, ... 157
Pomeroy, Lieut. Oliver, ... 320
Pond, Rev. Enoch, ... 227
Poor, Lieut. Joseph, ... 360
Pope, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 29
Pope, Col. Seth, ... 29
Porter, Capt. John, ... 217
Porter, Joseph, ... 332
Porter, Col. Joshua, ...47, 150
Postell, Col. James, ...235, 236
Potter, Capt. Stephen, ... 254
Potter, William. 212

Potts, Col. Thomas, ... 299
Potts, Hon. Thomas, ... 242
Powell, Lieut. Col. Leven, ... 236
Powell, Lucas, ... 238
Powell, Nathaniel, ... 238
Power, Thomas, ...20, 44
Pratt, Jedediah, ... 75
Pratt, Lieut. Joel, ... 359
Pratt, John, ... 281
Preston, Col. Isaac, ... 227
Prescott, Timothy, ... 289
Purviance, Robert, ... 245
Putnam, Aaron, ...250, 251
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Isreal, ...115, 185
Putnam, John, ... 29

Quackenbush, Col. Hendrick, ... 269

Randall, Avery, ... 174
Randolph, Thomas Monn, ... 315
Rankin, Robert, ... 138
Ransom, Corp. Elisha, ... 277
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 279
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 351
Raymond, Capt. Uriah, ... 34
Redfield, Daniel, ... 133
Reed, David, ... 169
Reed, Col. Seth, ... 293
Reed, Capt. William, ... 266
Reed, William, Jr., ... 266
Resse, David, ... 229
Reily, John, ... 97
Remsen, Col. Henry, ... 61
Requa, Judge James, ... 256
Reynolds, Eliphalet, ... 223
Rice, Edward, ... 43
Richardson, Nathan, Jr., ... 106
Richardson, William, ... 291
Ripley, Noah, ... 293
Risley, Joseph, ... 1
Robbins, Eliphalet, ... 9
Robbins, Sergt. Frederick, ... 329
Robbins, Nathaniel, ... 9
Roberts, Sergt. Christopher, ... 351
Roberts, John, ... 351
Robie, Walter, ... 7
Robinson, Ebenezer, ... 341
Robinson, Eleazer, ... 248
Robinson, Elijah, ... 303
Robinson, Capt. Jonathan, ...210, 211
Robinson, Levi, ... 240
Rockefeller, Adj. Philip, ... 79
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 187
Rogers, Capt. Edward, ... 253
Rogers, John, ... 52
Rood, Thomas Parke, ... 53
Roof, Capt. Johannis, ... 85
Roots, Rev. Benajah, ... 125

Ross, Ezekiel, ... 182
Ross. Moses, ... 198
Ross, William, ... 140
Rowe, Isaiah, ... 282
Runk, Samuel, ... 99
Russell, Sergt. James, ... 358
Russell, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 137
Russell, John, ... 290
Russell, Thomas, ... 218
Russell, Gen. William, ...118, 119
Ruth, David, ... 119
Rutherford, Robert, ... 338
Ryon, Sergt John, ... 19

Safford, Silas, ... 100
St. John, Stephen, ... 325
Salisbury, Edward, ... 52
Salisbury, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 301
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ...63, 65
Sanders, Benjamin, ... 72
Sargent, Corp. Phineas, ... 51
Saunders Capt. Daniel, ... 166
Savage, Jacob, ... 110
Sawin, John, ... 301
Sawin, Levi, ... 301
Sawtell, Elnathan, ... 340
Sawyer, Benjamin, ... 208
Sayre, Benjamin, ... 173
Sayre, Ephraim, ... 318
Sayre, John, ... 96
Schanck, Capt. John, ... 257
Schureman, John, ...294, 296
Schuyler, Sergt. John, ... 58
Scofield, James, ... 55
Scott, Hon. Gustavus, ... 233
Scott, Sergt. Robert, ...294, 296
Scott, Sergt. William, ... 282
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 270
Sedgwick, Timothy, ... 252
Seeley, Sergt, Ezra, ...144, 145
Seelye, Nathaniel, ... 92
Selin, Maj. Anthony, ... 300
Selleck, Nathaniel, ... 77
Sessions, Judge John, ... 344
Severance, Ebenezer, ... 298
Seymour, Elisha, ... 77
Seymour, Sergt. Elisha, Jr., ... 77
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ... 313
Seymour, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 346
Seymour, Capt. Thomas Young, ... 346
Shaw, John, ... 284
Sheldon, Capt. Elisha, ... 79
Sheldon, Capt. Simeon, ... 48
Shepard, Sergt. Daniel, ... 164
Shepley, John, ... 207
Shepley, John, Jr., ... 207
Sherman, Elijah, ... 283
Sherman, Rev. Josiah, ... 63
Sherwin, Ebenezer, ... 50

Sherwood, John, ...144, 145
Sherwood, Lieut. Joseph, ... 55
Shipman, Abram, ... 246
Shipman, Joseph, ... 246
Sholes, Corp. Nathan, ... 111
Shoup, Henry, ... 299
Shurtleff, Benjamin, Jr., ... 224
Shute, Lieut. John, ... 259
Sibley, Col. Timothy, ...47, 347
Sickles, Sergt. Garret, ... 247
Skilton, Dr. Henry, ... 32
Skinner, Gideon, ... 82
Slack, Thomas, ...247, 360
Slade, Corp. William, ... 93
Smith, Lieut. Aaron, ... 305
Smith, Andrew, ... 8
Smith, Benjamin, ... 200
Smith, Elijah, ...124, 125
Smith, Elisha, ... 334
Smith, Gershom, ... 159
Smith, Capt. Isaac, ... 150
Smith, Sergt. Jacob, ... 331
Smith, John, ... 339
Smith, Col. John, ... 235
Smith, Lewis, ... 223
Smith, Moses, ... 48
Smith, Capt. Philip, ... 41
Smith, Philip, ... 334
Smith, Hon. Thomas, ... 105
Smith, Lieut. William, ... 230
Snow, Ephraim, ...10, 11
Snow, Sergt. James, ... 182
Snyder, Ens. Philip, ... 233
Soule, Abner, ... 111
Soule, Dorcas Seabury, ... 111
Spalding, Joel, ... 209
Spear, Samuel, ... 348
Spelman, Stephen, ... 161
Spencer, Reuben, ... 122
Spring, Amos, ...10, 11
Stafford, Capt. Joab, ... 71
Stanton, Capt. Augustus, ... 8
Stanton, Ens. Nathan, ... 68
Staples, Joseph, ... 190
Stephens, Samuel, ... 200
Stetson, Corp. Elisha, ... 361
Stevens, Jonathan, ... 35
Stevens, Peter, ... 131
Stevens, Reuben, ... 325
Storm, Isaac, ... 179
Stone, Eliphalet, ... 52
Stone, Shubael, ... 52
Strong, Solomon, ... 317
Stowe, Jedediah, ... 322
Stowe, Capt. Stephen, ... 322
Storrs, Joseph, ... 73
Street, Jesse, ... 101
Street, John, Jr., ... 149
Street, John, ...151, 149
Strickland, Seth, ... 163

Sturtevant, Asa, ... 218
Sullivan, Maj. Gen. John, ... 240
Symmes, Judge John Cleves, ... 183
Stichter, Peter, ... 297
Stickney, Sergt. Abraham, Jr., ... 267
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham, ... 267
Stiles, Hon. Ezra, ... 251
Stillman, Wait, ... 83
Stivers, Daniel, ... 358
Stockton, William, ... 1
Stoddard, John, ... 13
Stoddard, John, ... 315

Taft, Silas, ... 249
Taft, Stephen, ... 249
Talmage, Sergt. Thomas, ... 30
Tappan, Benjamin, ... 286
Tarbox, Daniel, ... 191
Tarr, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 286
Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 114
Taylor, Sergt. James, ... 338
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 328
Taylor, Peter, ... 361
Taylor, Robert, ... 356
Tefft, Lieut. Gardner, ... 304
Ten Broeck, Benjamin, ... 265
Ten Broeck, Capt. Leonard, ...42, 40
Terris, James, ...254, 259
Terry, Maj. Ephraim, ... 324
Terry, Col. Nathaniel, ... 114
Tewksbury, John, ... 217
Tibbals, Arnold, ... 65
Tibbals, Joseph, ... 152
Tibbits, Henry, ... 158
Tift, Solomon, ...31, 141
Tilden, Ebenezer, ... 10
Tilghman, Hon. Matthew, ... 73
Tillinghast, Charles, ... 209
Tinkham, Isaiah, ... 215
Thomas, Lieut. David, ...354, 355
Thomas, Col. Edward, ... 268
Thompson, Amherst, ...203, 204
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...203, 204
Todd, Sergt. Timothy, ... 221
Todd, William, ...64, 173
Tolman, Ebenezer, ...49, 51
Torrey, Lieut. William, ... 6
Townley, Edward, ... 95
Townsend, Robert, ... 226
Traill, Maj. Robert, ... 294
Treadway, Josiah, ... 272
Treadwell, Gov. John, ... 353
Treat, John, ... 262
Trimble, George, ... 356
Tritt, Peter, ... 105
Trumbull, Corp. William, ... 37
Truxton, Com. Thomas, ... 166
Tubbs, Samuel, ... 19
Tuck, Rev. John, ... 332

Tucker, Silas, ... 350
Turner, Corp. Isaiah, ... 227
Tyler, Capt. Bazaleel, ... 23
Tyler, Maj. Samuel, ... 143

Vacher, Dr. John Francis, ... 57
Valentine, William, ... 37
Van Allen, Capt. Peter, ... 33
Vance, David, ... 233
Vance, Capt. William, ... 312
Van Gaasbeck, Abraham, ... 265
Van Gaasbeck, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 265
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Henry J., ... 42
Van Wyck, Cornelius, ... 273
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 208
Varnum, Gen. Joseph Bradley, ... 206
Visscher, Col. Frederick, ... 86
Vose, Gen. Joseph, ... 276
Vrooman, Abram, ... 247
Vrooman, Capt. Tunis, ... 85

Wadsworth, Capt. Elijah, ... 92
Waite, Capt. Richard, ...50, 274
Walcott, Lieut. Benjamin Stuart, ... 273
Waldo, Sergt. Beulah, ... 324
Walker, Ebenezer, ... 227
Walker, Lieut. James, ...67, 204
Walker, Samuel, ... 177
Walton, Capt. William, ... 230
Ward, Gen. Andrew, ... 331
Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 194
Warner, Lieut. William, ... 76
Warren, Edward, ... 147
Warren, Josiah, ... 291
Warren, Capt. Samuel, ...122, 123
Warriner, Capt. James, ... 221
Waters, Asa, ... 103
Watts, Lieut. Francis, ...18, 21
Watts, Sergt. James, ...18, 21
Weaver, Judge John, ... 292
Webb, William, ... 306
Weed, Benjamin, ... 147
Weeks, Lieut. Gilbert, ... 66
Weir, Samuel, ... 137
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill, ... 273
Wentworth, Samuel, ... 215
West, Ebenezer, ... 276
Westfall, Abraham, ... 349
Weston, Joseph, ... 194
Whallon, Lieut. James, ... 64
Wheeler, Sergt. Amos, ... 347
Wheeler, Capt. Edward, ... 11
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 363
Wheeler, Phineas, ... 209
Wheelock, James, ... 177
Whetten, Margaret Todd, ... 36
Whetten, William, ... 36
Whipple, Capt. Joseph, ... 239

Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ...3, 245
White, Griswold, ... 198
White, Lieut. Isaac, ... 110
White, Dr. John, ... 100
White, Dr. Moses, Jr., ... 152
White, Corp. Samuel, Jr., ... 198
White, Capt. William, ... 65
White, Maj. William, Jr, ... 16
Whitehill, Hon. Robert, ... 99
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 154
Whiting, Timothy, ... 7
Whiting, Lieut. Timothy, Jr., ... 7
Whitney, Lieut. Israel, ... 241
Whitney, Jason, ... 80
Whitney, Joel, ... 131
Whitney, Phineas, ... 211
Whitney, Corp. Walter, ... 142
Whitten, Richard, ... 361
Whittlesey Ens. John, ... 329
Wickes, Silas, ... 80
Wickes, Maj. Thomas, ... 48
Wight, Peter, ... 83
Wilcox, Lieut. John, ... 339
Wilhelm, Capt. Jacob, ... 292
Willes, Capt. Solomon, ... 242
Willey, Ens. Abraham, ... 163
Willey, Allen, ... 163
Williams, Benjamin, ... 270
Williams, David, ... 54
Williams, Col. George, ... 201
Williams, Henry, ... 182
Williams, Dr. Obadiah, ... 136
Williams, Lieut. Samuel, ... 346
Williams, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 153
Willis, Benjamin, ... 87
Willson, William, ... 178
Wilmorth, Shubael, ... 158
Wilson, Andrew, ... 96
Wilson, John, of Virginia, ... 96
Wilson, John, of Connecticut, ...249, 276
Wing, Moses, ... 348
Wing, Simeon, ... 348
Wingate, John, ... 350
Winston, Capt. John. 234, 237
Witherspoon, Lieut. John, ... 310
Wolcott, William, ... 160
Wood, John, ... 39
Woodbury, Peter, ... 217
Woodford, Capt. William, ... 258
Woodford, Ens. William, Jr., ... 258
Woods, Capt. Archibald, ... 184
Woodward, Abel, ... 325
Woodward, John, ... 326
Woolworth, Phineas, ... 48
Worcester, Jesse, ... 286
Worcester, Capt. Noah, ... 286
Worden, Thomas, ... 54
Wright, Ephraim, ... 289
Wright, Jesse, ... 75
Wright, Stephen, ... 289

Wylie, Francis, ... 180
Wynkoop, Capt. Jacobus, ... 85

Yale, Sergt. Elihu, ... 93
Young, Nathaniel, ... 211
Young, William, ...354-355

ERRATA.

Number 17008,—Wife of Barent J. Naugle was Janneke Westervelt.

Number 17024,—Should be Mrs. Augusta Woodruff Macomber.

Number 17322,—Mary Sherman Mead Hinsman wife of Carl Bingham Hinsman. Also eligible to John Holbrook, of Pomfret, Conn., (1729–1778). Great-granddaughter of Ichabod Bliss and Rebecca Choate Holbrook. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Rebecca Choate, m. 1758.

Number 17525,—Should be, See No. 17524.

Number 17582,—Should be Isaiah Tinkham.

Number 17625,—Benjamin Crump was born 1729. He married Mary Barber Price, 1756.

Number 17985,—Should be daughter of Lucy Elvira Bemis.